Contents
From the Editors/Book Review
Nottoway Indian Census, Southampton County 1808
Two Dinwiddie County Wills
Amelia County Insolvent Militia Fines
Princess Anne County Deed Book No. 5, 1735-1740
Certificates of Allegiance
Records of a Sussex County Family, 1745-1845
Tombstones, "The Oaks", Brunswick County
Chesterfield Tithables, 1756
Charlotte County Powers of Attorney, 1797-1830
Southampton County Insolvent List 1807
Unrecorded Deeds from Isle of Wight County, 1770-1797
Interments in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia
Queries

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, editors
Copyright 1983

The subscription price is $16.00 per annum. All subscriptions begin with the October issue of the volume. Issues are not sold separately. Correspondence should be addressed: Box 118, Richmond, Virginia 23201.

This is a reprint. For subscription information, contact: The Southside Virginian, P.O. Box 3684, Richmond, VA 23235.
FROM THE EDITORS

The editors of The Southside Virginian wish to thank their subscribers for their support for this year's magazine. It was particularly nice to meet our subscribers at the Virginia-North Carolina genealogical conference in Raleigh this past August.

We continue in our search for more unusual records, especially those not found in the bound county court records. Again we wish to thank those people who have submitted material to us.

We look forward to a good year and as always welcome your suggestions.

BOOK REVIEW

The editor highly recommends to all who are doing research in "up-county" South Carolina, Brent Holcomb's two new books Spartanburg County, South Carolina Will Abstracts 1787-1840 ($25.00) and Marriages and Death Notices From the Up-Country of South Carolina ($30.00).

Book available from SCMAR, Box 21766, Columbia, S.C. 29221. Please add $1.50 mailing for first book and $.50 for each additional book.

J.C. Kolbe reviewer
The following enumeration of the Nottoway Indian tribe is abstracted from the Executive Papers (July 1-22, 1808) at the Virginia State Library, Archives Division. It is contained in a letter to the Governor from the Trustees of the Nottoway tribe dated July 18, 1808. The trustees were seeking instructions concerning the leasing and/or division of the Indian lands.

The material will be presented as closely as possible to the original format. The list includes the males, their ages, their employments, and general remarks about their character, etc. as found in the letter, followed by a list of the females with the same data. The acreage they tilled and genealogical data will be included in the general remarks.

1. Littleton Scholar 51 years  Tillage a small part of his time, balance idle; 12 acres; he is the only Indian in his family, his wife being a white woman.

2. Tom Turner 36 years  Tillage when he works, his employment at present unknown, as he has left his farm in the possession of a mulatto woman who has been kept by him as a wife, the greater part of his time has been generally spent in drunkeness, and the destruction of what little crop he has made; 18 acres; he is the only Indian in his family.

3. Jemmy Wineoak 38 years  Tillage, idle more than three fourths of his time; 18 acres; he is the only Indian in his family, has no wife, a mulatto woman lives with him.

4. Tom Step 18 years  Sometimes hires himself out as a day labourer, but mostly idle. (see Betsy Step)

5. Henry Turner 16 years  Employed by his mother in making a crop. (see Nancy Turner)

6. Alexander Rogers 11 years  Lives with Mrs. Susanna Goodwyn, who receives his allowance in proportion to the time she maintains him. He is brother by the mother's side of Fanny and Solomon Bartlett. Until September 1806, he with Fanny and Solomon Bartlett lived with a relation of theirs named Celia Rogers, a Nansemond Indian, on the land of the Nottoways; at that time Celia Rogers died (their parents being long dead), they were without a near relation and none of the Nottoways came to take care
of them. The Trustees took them into their families. Alexander was taken into the family of Robert Goodwyn, a trustee, and has continued with Goodwyn's widow.

7. John Woodson 12years Employment unknown.

8. Solomon Bartlett 8years Lives with Samuel Blunt (Trustee), no employment; Blunt receives the allowances due him and his sister. (See Alexander Rogers)

9. Billy Woodson 12years Lives with Micajah Boseman, his father, too small for any particular employment, has been sent to school by his father, can read and write a little, his father has promised the Trustees to send him again. His father in addition to his allowance also is allowed to work 17 acres. He has lived with his father since his mother's death. (Nanny Woodson)

10. Edy Turner 54 years Her employments are knitting, sewing, and what is usual in common housewifery; 34 acres; she has had 2 negroes hired for her, last year by the Trustees and this year by her husband; her family consists of herself, Polly Woodson, and John Woodson, whose allowances are paid to her for their maintenance.

11. Nancy Turner 34 years Knitting, sewing, weaving, etc.; 15 acres also 3 acres worked at her desire and with our permission by a free negro; the Indian part of her family is composed of herself and her son Henry Turner, whose allowance she receives.

12. Betsy Step 36 years Spinning, generally; 2 acres; she and her son Tom when at home compose her family.

13. Winny Woodson 17 years Spinning, generally; 45 acres; She and her sister Anny Woodson have the care and receive the allowance of their young sister Jinny Woodson and compose a household.

14. Anny Woodson 19 years Spinning, generally. (See Winny Woodson)

15. Polly Woodson 14 years Employment unknown. (See Edy Turner)

16. Fanny Bartlett 10 years Sometimes learning to spin, lives with Samuel Blunt (Trustee). (See Alexander Rogers)

17. Jenny Woodson 6 years Lives with her sisters Anny and Winny Woodson. (See Winny Woodson) Signed by,

Henry Blow
Wm. Blow
Saml. Blunt
Trustees to the Nottoway Tribe of Indians.
TWO DINWIDDIE COUNTY WILLS
by Susan B. Sheppard

The following are abstracts of wills recorded originally in Dinwiddie County and found among the Chancery papers of Brunswick County.

Ephraim Parham of Bristol Parish, Dinwiddie Co.

Wife: Ann for life, the use of 6 negroes and home plantation in Dinwiddie Co., personalty and provisions. My children to live with her until they come of age or marry.

Dau: Betsey Parham 5 negroes, personalty.

Son: Nicholas land in Sussex Co. containing 450 acres adjoining Seamore Powell and James Mangram, 5 negroes.

Son: Thomas home plantation in Dinwiddie Co. at my wife's death containing 326 acres adjoining John Kirby and Starkey Moore, 5 negroes.

Dau: Joan Parham 5 negroes.

Should any of children die underage, his share to be divided among then surviving children.

Exec. Lewis Parham Sr., Nicholas Parham.

No appraisal of estate to be made.

Dated March 16, 1779 Witnesses: Richard Stewart

Recorded June Ct. 1779 Joseph Hardaway
Sarah Lanier

Lewis Parham granted probate.

William Epes, Richard Yarbrough, securities.

Account Current.

Division. Ann Parham, now Pegram(Capt. Edward Pegram,Jr.)
Eliza Parham
Nicholas Parham
Thos. Parham
Joanna Parham. D.1779,1780.
Ann Jones of Dinwiddie Co.
Dated October 6, 1806.

Sis: Martha Claiborne 2 negroes
Sis: Mary Brodnax 1 negro
Leg: Augustine Claiborne 5 negroes
Neph: Augustine C. Jones 1 negro
    and his sister Betsy Maclain L25
Leg: Gray Claiborne 1 negro
Leg: Frederick S. Brodnax 4 negroes
Leg: William F. Brodnax 6 negroes
Leg: Robert Brodnax 1 negro
Neph: Jack P. and Cadwallader Brodnax 5 negroes
Leg: Cad Claiborne 1 negro
Leg: John Withers 1 negro
Friends and exec.: John Withers, Augustine
Claiborne.

No appraisal of estate to be made.
July 17, 1809,
Presented for proof.
Recorded May 20, 1811.

Witn: J.(John) H. Claiborne
    Jas. H. Mumford
    Francis Dyer
    Elizabeth Dyer

AMELIA CO. INSOLVENT MILITIA FINES
by J.C. Kolbe

1832 (R. 1833) John Burton Nottoway
1833 (R. 1834) Samuel H. Jones Chesterfield
               Francis Webster Richmond
1834 (R. 1835) Archer W. Bass Alabama
               John A. Condry Chesterfield
               John M. England Richmond
               Benjamin B. Jackson Lexington, Kentucky
               Pleasant A. Mann Chesterfield
1835 (R. 1836) Osborne Chetham Chesterfield
               Thomas J. Clark Chesterfield
               Albert G. Vaughn Alabama
               Asa Vaughn Alabama
PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY DEED BOOK NO. 5 1735 - 1740
by L.H.Hart
(continued from Vol. I, page 164)


P. 201 JOHN WHITEHURST. AC. D.____ R. July 6, 1737. Returned by J. Whitehurst.


* P. 210 MAJ. HENRY SPRATT. Inv. (Livestock, Slaves) D. R. April 6, 1737. Thorowgood Spratt, ex.


P. 235 ROBERT THELABAL(L). AC D. R. Feb. 1, 1737. Mentions paid James Hunter, Mary Thelaball shortage in first division of negroes; paid Thomas Gardner his part of appr. and d of g; credits from father's estate, mother's d of g. Estate of Lemuel Thelaball settled, first allotting his dau. Mary her share, then dividing the estate of Robert Thelaball's part of

his estate among his 3 sisters (as above stated), all in the hands of Mr. John Wishard who married the widow of Lemuel and Nathl. Newton, James Kempe, Arth. Sayer.


P. 267 JONAS CAWSON. Depositions. (summary of 3 follows) D. and R. July 5, 1738. Mrs. Ann Trevathan, aged 60 years; Mrs. Abigail Cawson, alias Whiddon, former wife of Mr. Jonas Cawson of Norfolk Co., da., aged 50 years; Abigail Moseley, aged 43 years. Mr. Jonas Cawson was married to Abigail
Church in Norfolk Co. 29 years ago by the Revd. Mr. McMurren, a minister of the Church of England. They had the following lawful issue: Keziah, Christopher, Argal, Ann, Abigall, Jannet, Jonas. Mr. Jonas Cawson died in 1726. Keziah died in 1732. Christopher is eldest son, born 26 years ago. Mr. Jonas Cawson spoke of an estate in his native Lancaster Co., Old England which would fall him from his father, and said estate was to go to Christopher Cawson as his heir at law.


P. 376  CHRISTOPHER BURROUGH.  AC (torn) D.____ R. June 6, 1739.
Mrs. Patience Burrough, ex.

P. 377  ADAM LOVET. Div. D. 6 June 1739. R. June 6, 1739. Son:

P. 380  EDWARD HOLMES. AC (torn) D. ord. May 2, 1739. R. July 4, 1739. (no aud.)


P. 411  MR. THO. NICHOLSON. Inv. (torn) D.____ R._____


Edwd. Jones, ex. Son: Edward, John, Simon, Henry. Dau: Ann Messer, Sarah Moore. W: Ann. (son John's land is given him for life only, it is not to go to she that is called his wife, formerly Ann Spann, nor any of her heirs.) Witn: Adam Tooly, Israel Slatter, Wm. Wood, John Rogers.


P. 479  JOHN WILLOUGHBY.  W.  D. March 20, 1739/40.  R.
June 4, 1740.  Eliza. Willoughby, exx.  S: Thomas (not
21).  Dau: Elizabeth (eldest).  W: Eliza.  All my
children.  Witn:  Eliza Cummings, Wm. Willoughby, John
Rogers.

P. 480  EDWARD PERRY.  W.  D. Nov. 22, 1739.  R. June 4, 1740.
Fr:  James Williamson.  Witn:  Caleb Nash, Wm.
Barrington.

Witn:  James Cotton, Sarah Cason, Henry Snaile.

P. 480  THOMAS BARROT. Inv.  D. May 14, 1740.  R. June 4, 1740.
Appr:  Wm. Cartwright, Tully Wmson, Jas. Carroway,
Robt. Huggins.

P. 481  ROBERT LAND.  AC  D.____ R. June 4, 1740.  Balance due
Bonney, Sr., Jno. Whitehurst.

P. 481  ISABELLA MOSELEY. Inv.  D. Apr. 9, 1740.  R. June 4, 1740.

P. 488  WILLIAM SIMMONS.  Inv.  D.____ R. July 2, 1740.
By widow Anne Simmons.

P. 489  JOHN MOSELEY.  W.  D. Apr. 15, 1739.  R. July 2, 1740.
Dau: Elen Cox wife of Abia Cox; Mary Moore w. of Capt.

P. 489  RENATUS LAND.  AC  D.____ R. July 2, 1740.  Balance due

P. 490  MR. ROBERT RICHMOND.  AC  D.____ R. July 2, 1740.
Mr. Wm. Richmond, ex.  Aud: Henry Woodhouse, Wm. Cox,
Leml. Cornick.

P. 490  JOHN LOVETT, JR.  Inv.  D. May 17, 1740.  R. Aug. 6, 1740.

P. 492  EDMOND DAVIS.  Inv.  D. June 4, 1740.  R. August 6, 1740.
Appr:  John Whitehurst, Francis Land, John Smyth.

P. 493  JOHN MOSELEY.  Inv.  D. Aug. 6, 1740.  R. Aug. 6, 1740.
by Henry Moore.

P. 500  MR. SIMON HANCOCK.  Div. D. Sept. 3, 1740.  R. Sept. 3, 1740.  Parts to: Mrs. Anna Hancock, Mary Malbone, Elizabeth Boush, William Hancock, Wm. Hancock, ex.


P. 535 DAVID HARPER. AC D.____ R. Jan. 7, 1740. Aud:

F: Thomas. Dau: Elizabeth Cornish. W: Ales. Witn:
Jno. Knowis, Owen Jones, John Rogers.

Editor's Note. The wills were abstracted in the order in
which they appeared. As may be noted, several
pages appear to be out of sequence, but the
original order has been kept.

CERTIFICATES OF ALLEGIANCE
by L.H. Hart
(continued from Vol. I, page 93)

I do hereby Certify that the Names Under Written hath taken and
subscribed the Oath or affirmation of allegiance and Fidelity as
Directed by an act of General Assembly Intituled an act oblige the
Freemal Inhabitants of this State above a Certain age to give
assurance of allegiance to the same and for other purposes.

1778
Feby 17 David Bunn Senr.
March 27 Edmd. Jinkins
April 3 Elisha Whitney
April 22 Henry Jones
April 22 Jethro Joyner
April 25 Joshua Whitney
April 28 John Carr Stapney
May 5 Saml. Slade Senr.
May 5 Robert Haisty
Sepr. 24 Patrick Dwyer N. Carolina

1779
April 24 Matthew Garner

May 12, 1779 Elias Herring
At a public sale some years ago near Yale in Sussex County, Mr. Jack Vick of Courtland, Virginia purchased two small leatherbound volumes of ancient vintage that had been handed down in the Dunn family. Throughout these books are inscriptions of family records providing data (generally births) on the family of one Richard Mason (1747/8-died after 1805) who married Mary Jones Burrow in 1773 and Mary Wrenn Woodford of Greensville County in 1799, both widows. The births of three of his slaves are also included. Both volumes are mid-18th century, and one of these appears to be a combination of several works, including the Book of Common Prayer and three religious volumes published in Edinburgh in 1761 and 1764. The other volume is an edition of the Principles of the Christian Religion Explained: In a Brief Commentary Upon the Church Catechism by William Wake, Archbishop of Canterbury. It is of specific historic interest that the latter volume was originally owned by, or rather given to, "The Right Honourable Lady Hariot Stuart", and is inscribed on the flap. "Lady Dunmore". One can only surmise that the volume came into possession of this obscure Sussex family following a sale of Lord Dunmore's effects after his departure from Virginia in 1776. In subsequent years, the owners appear to have been one Patrick Knox, the said Richard Mason, and Sarah Mason, his daughter, who married one Thomas Harwood. The former volume is inscribed "Mary Burrow her Book".

Richard Mason was the son of James Mason of Sussex who died intestate sometime before 1756. His mother, Mary Mason, may have been the daughter of one Richard Tomlinson who died testate in what was then Surry County in 1751. She married John Jenkins following Mason's death and later, in 1767, she married Thomas Harrison of Brunswick County. She died intestate, probably in Brunswick, sometime before 1789. Richard Mason was her sole heir, or so it would appear from a chancery cause commenced in Sussex Court in 1789 (Harwell vs.
Mason) involving a Negro slave, Abraham.

Mary Burrow, born 1749, was the daughter of one John Jones, a Sussex millwright who died intestate about 1759. She was her mother's namesake. She first married William Burrow, by whom she had a son, Allen Jones Burrow, in 1769. By Richard Mason she had nine children, according to the entries in the larger of the two volumes. (The Albemarle Parish Register includes only three births.) Following her death in 1796 (a record provided from these records), Richard Mason married Mary Woodford in 1799, who appears to have been the daughter of one James Wrenn of Greensville County, who died testate in 1797. Richard and Mary Woodford Mason had a son, Green Hill Mason, born in September of the year they were married.

Patsy Mason, a daughter of Richard Mason by Mary Jones Burrow Mason, married William Prince, Jr. of Sussex by whom she had a son (named for her grandfather), John Jones Prince. John J. Prince (1800-1860), who married Martha Pennington of Sussex in 1824, served as a member of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1838-1841, and as Clerk of the Sussex County Court, 1846-1860.

Mary Woodford Mason had a daughter by her former marriage, Dolley Woodford, who married one Henry Tudor (born ca. 1792) of Sussex, son of Henry and Lucretia (Creasy) Adams Tudor, in 1812. Richard Mason, Dolley's step-father, along with her mother, consented to the marriage. The birth dates of five children born to Henry and Dolley are provided. Their son Henry, born in 1817 and who died testate in Sussex in 1892, married Sarah Jane Mason Whitehorn, the widow of Burrell Whitehorn, in March, 1839. She was the daughter of Charles J. Mason (1786-1857) and granddaughter of Richard and Mary Jones Burrow Mason. Consequently, her grandfather was also her husband's step-father.

From Wake's Catechism, the following entries are given:
first leaf of flap: _____7th 1776 Steil not this book for sake of shame for under it leys the (owner's) name Patk. Knox

second leaf of flap: Sarah Harwood her Book given her by her Father, Richard Mason
James Mason his Book March 1797

Jones L. Bottom his hand and pen he wrote this
Great (with) Lamentation

Mary Ann Harwood Daughter of Thomas Harwood and
Sarah his wife was born November 8th 1808
Thomas Barham Harwood son of Do. was born
February 22nd 1811
Sarah Jane Harwood was born 16th Day of May 1813
Rebecak Lewis Harwood Daughter of Thomas Harwood
& Sarah his wife was born February Wednesday 7th
1816
John Mason Harwood son of Thomas Harwood & Sarah
his wife was born the 25th day of April 1819
John J. Prince son of William Prince & Patsey
his wife was born the 3rd day of January 1800
Mary A. Underwood depart her life February the 1
1845

(Note: She was Mary Ann Harwood, who was married to Richard B.
Underwood on December 29, 1832 by Green Adams of Southampton
County, a Methodist minister. An entry pertaining to their
daughter Add Eliza Underwood is found before page 183 but
is incomplete, the page having been partially cut out.)

* * * * *

From the second volume, these entries:

facing the Psalter
from the Book of
Common Prayer: James Mason died on Monday afternoon the 21st
Decem. 1846

on title page of
Communion Office for the Use of the Church of Scotland (printed in
Edinburgh in 1764): Alexander Knox son of Patk. Knox and Susannah
Knox his wife was Born 16th Novbr. 1783

on blank sheet following said title page:
Mary Burrow her Book When this you see Remember me
Mary Burrow her hand and Pen it will be good but god Kons When
So Will Allen Jones Burrow hand and pen Will be good but god nose When
Sary Mason 17

on blank sheet following title page of A Companion to the Altar
(printed in Edinburgh in 1761):

Fanny Waller Daughter of Ann Waller and got by Edward Prince was born the 23rd September 1768
(Note: She married Jordan Adams in October 1803, according to Sussex County Marriage Bonds.)
Sarah Mason Daughter of Richard Mason & Mary his wife was Born on Friday the 23th of April A.D. 1784
Charles Mason son of Richard Mason & Mary his wife was Born the sixth day of February A.D. 1786
Elizabeth Mason Daughter of Richd. Mason and Mary his wife was Born Wednesday the 4th Day of July 1787
Gray Mason son of Richd. Mason & Mary his wife was born on Friday 23rd September 1791

on blank sheet following the Preface to A Companion to the Altar:
Patsey Mason Daughter of Richard Mason & Mary his wife was Born on Monday the Second day of May at about ten of clock in the morning A.D. 1774
David Mason son of Richard Mason & Mary his wife was Born Tuesday 25th March 1777
James Mason son of Richd. and Mary Mason was born on Sunday the 28th day of February 1779
Frederick Mason son of Richd. Mason and Mary his wife was born 11th day of March 1781
Harbert Mason son of Richd. Mason and Mary his wife was born the 24th day of July A.D. 1782

on page 6 of Prayers & Meditations following A Companion to the Altar:
Mary Mason wife and consort of Richard Mason departed this life August 22nd 1796
on blank sheets immediately preceding A New Version of the Psalms of David (printed in Edinburgh in 1761):

John J. Prince son of William Prince, Jur. and Patsay his wife was born on Friday January the 3: 1800
David Mason son of Richard Mason was Married September 26th 1799 (The wife is omitted.)
William R. Prince son of William Prince and Patsay Patsay his wife was born April 7th 1801
Richard Jones son of John Jones and Mary his wife was Born December ye 1st 1745/6 Gofsops (Godparents) Etheldred Jones, Nathl. Green and Sarah Judkins
Richard Mason son of Jas. Mason and Mary his wife was Born Octobr. 27th 1747/8
Green Hill Mason son of Richd. Mason and Mary (his secont wife) was born on Friday September 27th 1799
George Edmonds Mason son of Green Hill Mason and Louisa his wife was born September 29th A.D.1825
William Burrow Was Bourn the 21 Day of December 1745
Mary Burrow Was Bourn the 16 Day of April 1749
Allen Jones Burrow the sun of William and Mary Burrow his wife he was born ye 14 of February 1769
Doll Daughter of Patience was born July 10th 1781
Chaney Daughter of Patience was Born January 14th 1782
Mingo Son of Bess was born 17th day of January 1784

(Note: Sussex County tithable lists note that Patience was a tithable for Richard Mason in 1780, 1782, and 1783. Mingo and Bess appear on the 1784 tithable list, which included Negro slaves under 16. Patience and her children are absent from that list, an indication that they may have been sold. At that time Richard Mason owned thirteen slaves.)
Howell Mason son of David Mason and Elizabeth his wife was born June 8th 1800
James Mason son of David Mason and Elizabeth his wife was born September 15th 1801
William Tudor son of Henry Tudor and Dolley his wife was born 15th of May 1813
Mary Tudor Daughter of Henry Tudor and Dolley his wife was born 6th day of December 1814
Henry Tudor son of Henry Tudor and Dolley his wife was born March 19th 1817
Benjamin Tudor son of Henry Tudor and Dolley his wife was born August 6th 1826
Avery Tudor Daughter of Henry Tudor and Dolley his wife was born 25th of December 1822.

Sarah Jane Harwood (1813-1900) married Thomas Dunn of Sussex in 1840, who died intestate about 1874. These records passed to their son, James B. Dunn (1855-1927) and remained in the family until recent years.

*TOMBSTONES, "THE OAKS" BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Home of Francis Fitzgerald Jones
by Mrs. Raymond J. Browder

Hon. Francis F. Jones
Born Nov. 9, 1807
Died July 2, 1865

Infant Daughter of
Fran. F. and Sally G. Jones
Aged 1 month

Thomas Thweatt Jones, Jr.
son of T.T. & M.A. Jones
1865-1888

Bettie, daughter of
C.A. and S.A. Pope
July 2, 1899

Claiborne Anderson Pope
eldest son of
James Turner and Rebecca Anderson Pope
June 13, 1846-April 2, 1904

Sally Green Jones
Born January 15th 1813
Died August 31st 1854

Sarah Elizabeth Jones
Born Nov. 22, 1831
Died Jan. 10, 1857

Alice, wife of C.A. Pope
4th daughter of
F.F. & S.G. Jones
Oct. 18, 1874

Hattie Feild, wife of C.A. Pope
3rd daughter of F.F. & S.G. Jones
died 22nd day of April 1881
aged 38 years, 5 months, 26 days
List of Tithables taken by Richd. Royall June 10th 1756

Henry Batte, Wm. Batte, Geo. Cox, Cook, Roger, Tobey, Joe, Abram, Sterling, Jack, Aggy, Ciss, Dinah, Sarah, Jenny, Joe 16

Chamberlayne Batte, Dick, Amey, Nat
Moll, Kate, Nancey 7

Abram Bowman, Abram Bowman Jun. 2
William Farmer 1
John Hailes 1

Matthew Ligon, Jack, Mingo, Abbey, Hannah 5

Robert Elam, Robert Elam Jr. Patroller
Adam, Frak, Nancy 4

John Hodges, Constable
Samuel Thorn 1

Joseph Ligon Patroller
Peter, Judy 2

Joseph Pleasants, Muria 2

Joseph Goode, Wm. Pleasants Patroller
Stepney, Nancey, Dick, Aggey, Ned 6

Richard Royall, Jack, Mark, Charles, Lucy, Chloe
John Hampton, Cato, Sambo, Rachel, Lucy 11

Allison Clark, John Clark, Allen 3

A List of Tithables taken by John Archer June the 10th by Order of Chesterfield County Court for the year 1756

John Archer, John Archer Junr., George, Gloster, Tom, Dick, Jack, Jemmy, Billy, Watkins, Hanner, Frank, Moll, Cloe 13
Wm. Bass, John Bass, York, Dick, Bowser, Sharper, , Hutt, Anaky, Sivil 10

Ralph Blankinship, Francis Blankinship 2

Edward Ballard 1
William English 1
Robert Elam __1
Richard Elam, Simon __2
Majr. Isham Eppes, Tom, Peg __2
Edward Folkes, Edward Folkes Jr., Joe, Abram, Peter, Jenny __6
Henry Hudson, Abraham Hudson __2
Moses James, Billy, Jenny __3
John Knibb, Frank, Abram, Bob, Dick, Nan, Amy, Jas. Ferguson __8
James Ligon, York, Tom, Swift, Venus __5
Alexander Marshall, Peter, Sambo, Ned, Temmy, Lundy, Kate, Aggy, Anaky, Tenny __10
Willm. Mosely, Mathw. Mosely Patr., Abram, Tom, Bowser, Sam, Cate, Moll, Doll, Bess __10
Willm. Moseley Junr., Dick, Frank, Bob, Jude, Clinah __6
Daniel Nunaly, Jacob, Fanny __3
Noel Nunaly __1
Alexander Nunaly __1
Walter Nunaly, Willm. Womack
Minelee, Amy __4
Willm. Norris, Joseph Norris __2
Thomas Nash __1
Eliza. Randolph's Tithes
Jemy, Ryland, Plansey, Dinah, Simbo, Tenny __6
Thomas Stratton, Malbrough, York, Frank __4
John Tanner, Frank, Phillis __3
William Womack __1
Will and Jack Ferrymen
George West __1

A list of tithables for the year 1756
A List of Tithables by John Bolling June 1756

Tarlton Woodson, Jno. Griffin, Jeffrey, Joe, Stephen, Ralph, Tobe, Jude, Beck __9

Jno. Toms, Robt Toms, Philis __3


Joseph Carruthers, Cato, Cudjoy, Ruth, Rose, Dolly __6

Joshua Roberts __1

George Brown, Dick, Jack, Effe __4

Thos. Franklin, Wm. Franklin, Jos. Franklin, Benja. Franklin, Adam __5

Jas. Farguson, Jno. Farguson, Will __3

Chrisr. Bass, Jfhn. Farmer, Caesar, Dick, Kate, Lucy __6

Jacob Trabue, Jno. Trabue, David Trabue, Wm. Trabue, Peter, Jane, Sarah __9

John Sasun __1

Jos. Trabue, Peter Sasun, Hannah __3

Wm. Turner __1

Hudson Blankinship, Nowel Blankinship __2

Henry Nunally __1

Thomas Hardin and somebody else __2

Wm. Loftis, Wm. Loftis Jr., Thos. Loftis __3

Jos. Vaden __1

James Nunnally __1

Zachariah Ellis __1

Robt. Franklin __1

Wm. Sally __1

Nath. Sally __1

Ellick Moor, Mark Moor __2

Mark Moor Sen. __1

Brazure Puckett __1

John Bolling, Jno. Bolling Junr., Robt. Bolling, Peter Adams, Jere Buck, Jno. Beal, Jacob, Jamey, Sam, ___, Paw, ___, Billey, Dan, Sue,
Betty, Queen, Hannah, Matt, Cuttinah, Patience, Sarah __22
Amos Westbrook __1
Henry Walthal, Sarah __2
Wm. Robertson Snr., James Robertson Junr., John Baugh Junr., Punch, Tom, Abram, Obed, Kate, Bess, Amey, Moll __11
John Baugh, Jack, Geo., Abram, Jack, Ame, Nan __7
Wm. Robertson Junr., Amey __2
Mark Clark __1
Thos. Clark, Dick, Sarah, Bos __4
Matthew Curle __1
Lewis Baugh, Frances Baugh, John Turner __3
Nicholas Formby, Joseph Akin, Henry Going __3
James Baugh, Jane __2
William Farmer __1
Thos. Edwards, Peter Edwards Patro(ler)
Hannah __3
John Hamlin, Bess __2
Womack Puckett Sn. __1
Ephraim Puckett __1
Womack Puckett Jun. __1
For Mary Walthal, Dina __1
Francis Walthall
Peter, Sarah, Gare __4
For Eliz. Walthall
Richd. Walthall, Jamey, Jamey, Moll, Nan, Pat __6
Danl. Walthall, June __2
Wm. Walthall, Jamey, Abram, Dick, Lewis, Tom, Jim boy, Sue, Dina, Betty, Bess, Pat, Pat __14
John Walthall, Dick, London, Bess __4
Jno. Roberts, Janey __2
Step. Roberts, Step. Roberts Jr. __2
Lodwick Farmer, Patrolier __1
Peter Johnson, Walter Scot, Js. Stewart, Edinburgh, Frank, Bettey __5
TO BE CONTINUED
An important source for documenting migration is the power of attorney, recorded in county deed books. This instrument usually shows where a person has moved and gives some clue to his connection with the county in which the power of attorney is recorded. Often, two or three generations are mentioned within one instrument.

The Index to Deeds for Charlotte County has been examined, and those powers of attorney which contain genealogical information or evidence of migration have been abstracted.

Standard state abbreviations are used as well as the following: DB-Deed Book; P-Page; Co.-County; p.a.- Power of Attorney.


DB 8, p. 47. Jesse Wilks, Judith Wilks, Daniel Wilks who married with Elizabeth Wilks dau. of Benjamin Wilks decd., George Foster who married Sarah Wilks dau. of Benjamin decd., William Wilks children and heirs of Benjamin decd. and Elizabeth his widow have received of Benjamin Wilks adm. of Benjamin decd. their portion of the personal est. D. 6 June 1797. R. 2 Oct. 1797.

DB 8, p. 55. Robert Cladwell the elder of Kentucky to Paul Carrington the elder of Va. p.a. to defend me and my security John Logan in a suit to be brought against me by Alexander Kendrick of S.C. as ex. of the will of John Popham of Halifax Co., Va. The said Kendrick pretends to have married Lydia Popham a legatee. D. 3 Oct. 1797. R. 6 Nov. 1797.


DB 8, p. 201. Josiah Jackson, Abel Jackson and Martha his wife, Jenny Jackson, Robert Venable and Judith P. Venable his wife, Josiah Jackson guardian of Thomas Jackson of Charlotte and Prince Edward counties Va. to Nathaniel Jackson of Prince Edward Co. p.a. to collect that to which we are entitled as heirs of William Jackson decd. late of Kentucky.
D. 2 Nov. 1799. R. 4 Nov. 1799.


DB 10, p. 52. Thomas King of Shelby Co., Kentucky to my brother Nathaniel King of co. and state aforesaid p.a. as heir at law to Philip King late of Charlotte Co., Va. D. 14 May 1804. R. 2 July 1804.


DB 10, p. 216. John Spencer for $5.00 paid by Stephen Bedford sells to him for Drusilla Spencer widow of Thomas Bedford and mother of Charles W. Bedford his right to 204 acres descended to Drusilla by the death of her son Charles W. Bedford who died interstate. D. 28 April 1806. R. 2 June 1806.


DB 10, p. 257. Benjamin Bedford, Little B. Bedford, Archerbald Bedford of Bourbon Co., Kentucky to brother-in-law Hillery Moseley of Charlotte Co., Va. p.a. to settle the estate of our half brother Charles Wesley Bedford who left no will. We are informed that Mrs. Drusilla Spencer desires to sell her right of dower to land left her by our father for her natural life and at her death to go to our half brother Charles Wesley Bedford decd. D. 18 Nov. 1805. R. 6 Oct. 1806.


DB 12, p. 125. Ludwell Evans, Charles McCutcheon and Prudence his wife, Benjamin W. Jeffries and Nancy his wife, and William Richards guardian of Mary Evans of Mecklenburg Co., Va. to Edward Evans our brother of the co. and state aforesaid p.a. to left what is due us by will or otherwise of Paschal Evans our brother who died at Mobile West Florida, Nov. 28, 1811 all of which property is in the hands of a gentleman who signs his name D. Devol and states he was left ex. of the estate. D. 27 July 1812. R. 3 Aug. 1812.


DB 12, p. 179. Conrad Richardson of Williamson Co., Tenn. to Jonah Johnson of co. and state aforesaid p.a. to sell to John Wood of co. and state aforesaid 85 acres on Meherrin Ck. in Charlotte Co. reference to be had to a deed given me by Dr. Fugua. D. 24 March 1813.

DB 13, p. 35. Major Johnson and Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth Beaseley of Madison Co., Kentucky to Richard Hart of co. and state aforesaid p.a. to sell land which may descend to Elizabeth Johnson as heir to John Beaseley dec'd in Va. and as heir to her father William Beaseley dec'd. D. 4 Oct. 1813. R. 9 March 1814.

DB 13, p. 36. Nancy Beasely of Madison Co., Kentucky to Richard Hart of co. and state aforesaid p.a. to sell land that may be due me as heir of John Beaseley dec'd and collect money due me as heir of my father William Beasely dec'd. D. 4 Oct. 1813.


DB 15, p. 120. Thomas Reid of Charlotte Co., Va. died about a month after making his will. Ann Owen Cameron widow of the late Revd. John Cameron now residing in Petersburg is one of the next of kin and distributors of Thomas Reid decd. to William Cameron of Petersburg p.a. to receive her portion of the estate of Thomas Read decd. D. 25 Feb. 1817. R. 9 April 1819.


DB 15, p. 164. John Johns and Mary Nash his wife of Rutherford Co., Tenn. to Clement R. Bedford of co. and state aforesaid p.a. to receive property of the estate of Col. Thomas Read formerly of Charlotte Co., Va. now decd. which may be coming to Mary Nash


DB 16, p. 36. William Crenshaw and Catharine his wife formerly Catharine Chaney of Jackson Co., Indiana to William H. Ewing of co. and state aforesaid p.a. to sell any lands in Va. that we have rights to. D. April 3, 1821. R. June 4, 1821.


of Charlotte Co., Va. p.a. to recover from the Commissioners appointed to sell the real estate of Co. Thomas Read decd. of Charlotte Co. money due us as heirs at law of Col. Thomas Read our part being the 1/5 part of the 1/25 of money arising from the sale. D. 27 Dec. 1821. R. 22 Aug. 1825.


DB 18, p. 10. James Kersey decd. late of Nicholas Co., Kentucky entitled to property in Va. devised to him by his great uncle Kersey a Negro girl Cate who is believed to have a daughter Jin who has two children Sal and Tabb besides other negroes given to James Kersey grandfather John Kersey which negroes descended to Thomas Kersey father of said James Kersey and from Thomas Kersey descended to said James Kersey. Henry Hall, John Kersey, Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, James Kersey, Ellissure Kersey heirs of James Kersey to Alexander Dickey of Bourbon Co., Kentucky p.a. to receive our portion of the estate. D. 23 June 1827. R. 9 Aug. 1827.


DB 19, p. 43. John R. Dabbs and Elizabeth Dabbs adms. of the estate of Richard Dabbs decd. late of Davidson Co., Tenn. to Zachariah Noell of Co. and state aforesaid p.a. to settle business


DB 19, p. 126. Michael and Nancy Uhles of Smith Co., Tenn. to John B. Uhles of co. and state aforesaid p.a. to receive from the representatives of James Callicot or his wife Susan Callicoat decd. and late of Charlotte Co., Va. they being our grandparents that which we are due as heirs of Jonathan Broocks and Rhoda Robertson of Smith Co. and state aforesaid and to call upon John McCargo in Charlotte Co., Va. for a legacy that the said estate may come to have. D. 9 July 1829. R. 4 March 1830.


DB 19, p. 182. Rebecca Rose of Robertson Co., Tenn. to James Miles, Esqr. of Caswell Co., N.C. p.a. Whereas there is 520 acres on Turnip Ck. in Charlotte Co., Va. which Sabra Morris late of said co. and state aforesaid came in possession of, which was not devised in her will and descended to her heirs, whereas I am the daughter of John Hin and brother of Sabra. I authorize James Miles to sell the land. D. 28 Oct. 1829. R. 4 Nov. 1830.

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY INSOLVENT LIST 1807, RET. 1809.

by L.H. Hart

Nottoway Parish
Josiah Freeman
Jacob Marling
Sampson Pretlow
Jerry Williams, fn
David Turner
Samuel Bridger
Willis Roberts
Thomas Judkins
_{ton Moore
David Lankford
St. Luke's Parish
Jacob Byrd
_{n Thorpe
Sussex
Petersburg
Surry
Sussex
Isle of Wight (rem'd to)
Sussex (rem'd to)
Isle of Wight (rem'd to)
Nansemond
No. Carolina
Carolina (rem'd to)
Greensville (rem'd to)
The following are abstracts of deeds not fully proven and therefore unrecorded. It was necessary to have at least two witnesses prove a deed before it was recorded. In most cases, these deeds lacked the required number of witnesses and were continued for further proof. The transfer usually occurred but the record of the transaction was not previously available.

The format of the abstracts includes the date of the deed the parties involved and their residence, the property to be transferred and a brief description, the provenance if given, the witnesses, receipt, and the docket.

Along with the standard abbreviations used are: Wtn: witness; cont'd: continued; pro'd: proved; ack: acknowledged.

D. 6 June 1770. William Br(e)wer and w Mary of Tarrel Co., NC to Edward Gatling of IW Newport P. £1 100 acres adj: Samuel Corbet, William Carr, Edward Gatling. wtn: John Lawrence, Mills Lawrence, Abraham Carr. receipt witnessed by same. Docket Nov. 1770 cont'd for further proof.


D. Oct. 12, 1771. James Johnson of IW for good will and affection to my son Obediah Johnson of IW land, livestock, personal property, and all my estate not listed. wtn: Robert Johnson, Timothy Duck, Michael Johnson. Docket Nov. 1771 pro'd by 2 wtn. cont'd for further proof.


Docket July 7, 1774. proved by 2 witn.


D. 15 Dec. 1773. Thomas Norsworthy and his son William Noyall Norsworthy of Newport P IW to Andrew Mackie of same £83 All land given to Martha Norsworthy w of sd. Thomas and mother to sd. William Noyal by the will of William Noyall her father dated March 8, 1746 and recorded in IW being the land he bought of Thomas Parnall, James Parnall, and others and the land we hold which belonged to Joseph Parnall which was left said Joseph by his father John Parnall by will dated 7 January 1715, recorded in IW being 537 acres witn: John Sym, John Norsworthy, James Ronaldson, Geo. Blair, John Taylor, Alexr. Wylie, Dow Graham, John Armstrong. receipt witn. by Geo. Blair, John Norsworthy, Alexr. Wylie, Dow Graham. Docket proved by Ronaldson, Blair, Taylor as to Wm. Noyall Norsworthy and cont'd as to Thos. Norsworthy.

(Fragment) D. Sept. 2, 1774. Mary Robinson of (Nor)thampton Co., NC to Willibe Hedgpeth of IW £25 whereas one Jacob Rickes of Bertie Precinct, NC was possessed of 110 acres on Kingsale Swamp and sold the same to Jonathan Robinson of IW who willed same to his wife during her natural life and at her decease to his daughter Mary Robinson (entail having been broken badly torn) witn: Ben Baker, Thomas Fearn, Benjamin (Pa)rker, David Ealy, William Glover. Docket: Mar. 6, 1783 prov'd by 2 and cont'd.


D. 27 Nov. 1779. Josiah Johnson of IW Newport P to Jonas Bradshaw of IW. £250 30 acres on Beaver Dam branch adj. Hedgpeth being part of a patent granted Arther Allen, Ewed Felwell and Robert Horning dated 29 Nov. 1679. witn: Abraham Johnson Jr., Lemuell Hedgpeth, Benjamin Bradshaw. Suanah Johnson also makes her mark. Docket July 6, 1780 prov'd by 2 witn and cont'd for further proof.

D. 5 September 1781 Mathew Womble and w Jane of IW to John Womble of IW £15 30 acres on the third swamp adj: William Harriss. witn: Hugh Muntgummery, Richd. Hardy, J. Hardy, Thomas Hardy. receipt witn by Hugh Muntgummery. Docket Mar. 7 partly prov'd by 2 witn. and cont'd.

Jacob F. Randolph, Joseph Pretlow, Nancy Pretlow of IW emancipate 3 slaves: Lucy aged 35 years, Molly aged 33 years, Moses 7 years, 10 mo.
D. 28th day of 2 mo. 1783. witn: Arnold Wilkinson, Thomas Newby.
Docket June 7, 1787. Ack. by Randolph and Jos. Pretlow and cont'd for Nancy.

D. 27 Feb. 1783 David Jameson of York Co. to Richard Hardy of Newport P. 100 acres which Jameson recovered of Richard Carrell as brother and heir at law of Thomas Carrell then late of IW, dec. for a certain term of years by decree of the Genl. Court dated 28 Oct. 1768. After which recovery, Jameson with a certain Jesse Barlow agreed to said land and he then conveyed it to Richard Hardy without having paid said Jameson. The land is transfered according to the term agreeable with the decree of the Genl. Court. witn: Chr. Myer, Thos. Gibbs, John _bbons Jr., Edmd. Curtis. 
Docket May 1, 1783 pro'd by 1 witn. and cont'd. Nov. 6, 1783 prov'd by Xyper Myer and cont'd.

Docket Nov. 4, 1784 prov'd by 1 and affirmed to by 1 witn. and cont'd.

D. 1 Sept. 1784. Lemuel Godwin ex. of James Godwin, dec. of Suffolk P Nansemond Co. to Charles Driver of Newport P., IW. Whereas James Godwin late of IW dec. did by will leave all his IW lands, which he purchased of James Bridger of Norfolk Co. and Thomas Cutchin of IW, to be sold. L86.10s 224 acres being land above mentioned. witn: James Wills, John Sck. Wills, Thos. Godwin Sr. Receipt witn. by same. 
Docket Jan. 7, 1785 prov'd by 2 witn. and cont'd.

D. 21 Dec. 1785 Mareh-1783/4 (crossed out in original) John Brown (Jr.) of Newport P., IW and w Frances to Anthony Degge of Smithfield. L225 1 lot(½ acre) numbered 69 which descended to said John Brown as heir at law of his father Samuel Brown, dec. witn: Goodh. Willson, Francis Young, William Bridger, John Gale. 
Docket Dec. 2, 1785 ack. by the wife and she examd. and prov'd by 2 witn. and cont'd.

Docket Feb. 1, 1787 prov'd 2 witn. and cont'd.

D. 2 Aug. 1787. James (N.) Cutchin, Joseph Cutchin, Willis Wilkinson and wife Jane of Newport P., IW to James Mitchell and w Elizabeth in consideration of gifts of land and slaves to each of them the said James Cutchin, Joseph Cutchin, and Jane now wife of said Willis Wilkinson from James Mitchell and wife Elizabeth of IW which said Elizabeth is the only sister and heir at law of John Pitt late of IW dec. the grantors release their interest in the land (except land
specified by a certain deed between the above parties) and slaves
which descended to the said Elizabeth by the death of her brother
John Pitt and to which any of the grantors may be entitled. They
relinquish all claim to inheritance except by gift. wtih: James
Wills, Jesse Wilkinson, Lemuel Lightfoot, Mills Laurence.
Docket Oct. 4, 1787 prov'd by 2 wtihn. and cont'd.

D. 8 Oct. 1787. Thomas Pitt and w Mary and James Goodson and w
Ellender of IW to Joseph Bullock of IW. L9 22 acres being their
part of the land Joseph Bullock now lives on. wtih: John Sck. Wills,
Obadiah Bulluck, George Goodson, John Goodson. Ack. of Dower (torn)
wtihn. by John Sck. Wills, James Wills. Receipt. wtihn. by John Sck.
Wills, Obadiah Bulluck, George Goodson.
Docket Oct. 4, 1790 prov'd by 2 wtihn. and cont'd.

D. 5 Sept. 1787. William Carr of IW to his wife Mary Carr and his
son Andrew Carr land to wife for her life or widowhood then to
his son. 150 acres. adj. Benjamin Bradshaw, Samuel Corbit, Elisha
Whitney, Mills Lawerance. wtih: Willis Johnson, Jonas Bradshaw,
William English.
Docket May 1, 1788 prov'd by 2 wtihn. and cont'd.

D. 4 Feb. 1788. Aaron Cornwell and w Ann of IW to Lemuel Bailey
of Surry Co. L140 201 acres adj. Benjamin Atkisson, Michael
Munford, Thomas Gwaltney, Joseph Womwell, John Cornwell including
the right to build a mill on said property. wtih: Anselm Hargrave,
Edw. C. Bailey, Robert Bailey, Benja. Atkisson. Receipt. wtihn. by
same.
Docket July 3, 1788 prov'd by 2 wtihn. and cont'd.
Sept. 4, 1788 wife exam'd and cont'd.

D. Aug. 1, 1787. William Pierce Sr. of IW to grandson Kinchin
Crumpler for love and affection. 40 acres of my land adj. his other
Docket Feb. 7, 1788 prov'd by 2 wtihn. and cont'd.

D. 21 July 1788. Billingsle Jordan of IW to dau. Mary Jordan for
love and affection. 3 negro boys: Bill, Bob, Anthony. wtih: Wm.
Green, Ann Green.
Docket Jan. 1, 1789 prov'd by 1 wtihn. and cont'd.

D. 4th day 7 mo. 1788. Elizabeth Thomas of IW emancipates three negro
girls: Sarah aged 17, Bette aged five, Lydia aged 2 years, at age 18
and will act as their gdn. till that time. wtih: J. Randolph, Ro.
Docket Jan. 1, 1789 affirmed to by Jacob Randolph and cont'd.

D. 14 June 1790. Henry Hill of Franklin Co., NC to dau. Elizabeth
Tynes of IW for love and affection. 4 negroes: Patt(?), Jenny,
Phillis, Juno. wtih: Anselm Bailey, William Mitchell(?).
Docket Dec. 6, 1790 prov'd by 1 wtihn. and cont'd.
D. Dec. 1, 1790. Allen Jenkins of IW to John Turner of IW power of attny to transact all legal business. witn: James Pleature(?), Henry Coggin.
Docket Feb. 6, 1797 prov'd by 1 witn. and cont'd.

Docket Sept. 6, 1790 prov'd by 2 witn. and cont'd.

Docket June 6, 1791 prov'd by 2 witn. and cont'd.

D. 13 June 1791. Mourning Jordan of Newport P IW to Francis Boyakin and Ro. Jordan of same whereas Mourning Jordan has undertaken executorship of Josiah Jordan, dec. with sd Boyakin and Jordan her securities, and as there are considerable debts due to the mismanagement of Mourning Jordan for which the securities may become liable. 5s. 200 acres Mourning lives on but if Mourning makes good the debts she shall possess sd. land. witn: Jacob Randolph, Thos. Jordan, Hester Whitfield. Receipt witn. by J. Randolph, Thos. Jordan.
Docket Feb. 6, 1792 prov'd by 1 witn. and cont'd.
July 2, 1792 further prov'd by Thomas Jordan and cont'd.

D. 3 July 1792. Solomon Edmonds and w Charity of IW to Moses Scott of IW £7 26 acres. East of Blackwater Swamp. witn: John Carr, Lott Griffin, Francis Vaughn.
Docket Feb. 4, 1793 prov'd by 2 witn. and cont'd.

D. 6 July 1793) both dates 1795 James Johnson, Matthew Tomlin, Robert Marshall, John Woodward all of Newport P, IW to Francis Boykin of same. £52 Grantors (as trustees appointed by Decree of IW Court held 4 March 1793) for the use of Thomas Bowden and w Holland, Thomas Powell and w Mary, and Hancock Bennett and his 4 children. 110 acres which belonged to John Tomlin, dec. (see decree of Court) witn.
Docket July 6, 1795. Ack'd by 2 of the parties and cont'd.

Receipt witn. by same Oct. 7, 1793.
Docket. Oct. 7, 1793. Ack'd and OK. Recorded

D. 5 Dec. 1792. Brittain Johnson and w Tabitha of Newport P, IW to Elisha He(a)dgpeth of Nansemond. £30 50 acres. land Brittain Johnson lives on which formerly belonged to Aron Johnson and which Brittain received as heir to Aron. adj. Joseph Johnson.
Docket Sept. 2, 1793 prov'd by 2 withn. and cont'd.

Docket April 7, 1794 prov'd by 2 withn. and cont'd.

Docket June 7, 1794.

Docket Sept. 1, 1794 prov'd by 2 withn. and cont'd.


D. 26 Sept. 1794. William Johnson of IW to Jacob Johnson. 5s. 50 acres. adj: Elisha Lawrence Ballard, Hardy Gwyn, Elijah Johnson. withn: Patience Carr, Sally Pearce, James Clark. Receipt 26 Sept. 1794 same with.
Docket Dec. 2, 1794 prov'd by 2 withn. and cont'd.

Docket Apr. 7, 1794 prov'd by 1 withn. and cont'd.
Sept. 1, 1794 prov'd by 1 withn. and cont'd.
Apr. 1795 prov'd by B. Bradshaw and cont'd.

D. 16 Nov. 1794. Thomas Gale of IW to his son Thomas Gale, shoemaker. 5s and love and affection. 40 acres "Glen's Field" adj. William Baldwin, Thomas Newbey, Jethro Gale. withn: Jethro Gale, James Hall, George Hall. Receipt Nov. 11, 1794 same with.
Docket Feb. 2, 1795 prov'd by 2 withn. and cont'd.
D. 2 May 1794. John King and w of Nansemond to Thomas Fanning of IW £227 2 acres on each side of the head of the Western Branch and a water grist mill and a saw mill built thereon "Everitts Mills". Witn: Copeland Parker, James Harrison, Francis Jones. Receipt May 6 ?, 1794. Docket June 1, 1795 prov'd by 1 witn. and cont'd.


D. 10 Nov. 1795. Celia Copher of IW to Benjamin Copher of IW. Whereas Benjamin Copher late of IW died Oct. 1788, intestate and leaving 4 children each of whom is entitled to ¼ of his land (100 acres). £15 her ¼ part of her father's land. Witn: Ben Goodrich, Abraham Jones, Benj. Shelley. Docket June 6, 1796 prov'd by 2 witn. and cont'd.


D. Nov. 15, 1796. Arodi Barrow of Perquimons Co., NC and Joseph Barrow of same to William Pinner of Nansemond. £19.10s. 9d. all our right in land our uncle William Eley bought of Mills Wilkinson. 57 3/4 acres. witn: Joseph Corbell,Scarsbrook Godwin, Frederick Hall.
Receipt D. Nov. 15, 1796, same witn.
Docket Jan. 2, 1797 prov'd by 2 witn. and cont'd.

Martha Beel examined Mar. 17, 1798.
No docket.

Docket May 2, 1797 prov'd by 1 witn. and cont'd.

Docket April 3, 1797 prov'd by 2 witn. and cont'd.

INTERMENTS IN BLANDFORD CEMETERY PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA
Continued from Vol. I, Page 150
by L.H.Hart

January 1845

1. Catherine E.S. Heath d. Richard and Catherine P. Heath


3. Daniel Fraser s. Simon and Margaret Fraser January 6
consumption 25y 1m 14d d. P'bg. b.C'ield Co.

January 6 Inflammation of the throat 5y 8m 21d P'bg.

5. Mary McBride unknown surv. 1s, 1d, several desc. of 3rd gen.
January 12 disease of the heart 78y 10m d. P'bg. b.

6. Edwin Jones Moore s. James and Sarah Moore surv. f,m,b,s,
7. Mary Ann Turner  d. Wm. and Ann Turner  January 19
Convulsions  2y 5m  d. Richmond. bP'bg.

Influenza  2m 6d  P'bg.

18y  P'bg.

10. William Pope Childs  s. William S. and Georgianna Cluff Childs
January 28  croup  13m  P'bg.

February 1845
1. Sarah Ann Vaden  d. of Mordecai and Elizabeth Vaden  d. Feb. 6
congestive fever  3y 18d  b. P'bg.

2. John P. Gregory  unknown  February 9  consumption  38y 9m
 d. Richmond  b. K. Wm. Co.

3. Robert S. Lane  unknown  surv. w,d  February 12  consumption
29y  d. P'bg.  b. Sussex Co.

4. Mary Tucker  unknown  surv. 1d.  February 14  consumption

5. Elizabeth Underhill  unknown  wife of ___ Underhill of So'n
surv. 1s,by 1st husband, 2s,2d.  February 27  Pleurisy  54y
d. in P'bg. at house of her son (by 1st husband)James M. Pope
b. IW

March 1845
1. Mildred Collier  unknown  widow of John D. Collier  Mar.1
consumption  53y  d. P'bg. at the res. of her d. Mrs. John B.
Jackson  b. Dinwiddie Co.

2. Ann E. Perkinson  d. of Lewis Brown  w of Daniel Perkinson
surv. incl. inf. s 7 days old  March 3  child bed  26y
d. P'bg.  b. Dinwiddie Co.

3. Samuel B. Morgan  unknown  surv. w, 1d  March 9  consumption
60y 4m  d. P'bg. b. Nottoway Co.

4. William C. Eppes  s of Mary Eppes  surv. m  March 9
consumption  33y 8m  d. P'bg.  b. Amelia Co.

5. Olivia Evans  d. of Isaac P. and Nancy Evans  surv. 2 bros.
March 10  Erysipelas  21y 5m  P'bg.

6. Margaret Consolloy  unknown  d C'fd at her sister's (Mrs. Albert
Lamb)  March 22  consumption  25y  Trenton, NJ

8. Amanda M. Smart d George Bellamy w Henry Smart surv. 3s, 1d March 24 Affection of Heart 35y d.C'field b. Richmond, Va.


April 1845

1. Louisa Frances Worrell d R.A. and Elizabeth Lyman Worrell surv. f, 2 sis. April 5 unknown 7y, 7m, 18d d. Norfolk b. P'bg.


3. Benjamin Joynes s of William T. and Margaret Joynes April 14 convulsions 1y, 11m b. P'bg.

4. Quinn Morton s of Quinn and Catherine Morton surv. f, m, s, b April 14 croup 1y, 8d b. P'bg.

5. Rebecca Pocahontas Morton d of Quinn and Catherine Morton surv. f, m, 2b April 20 cyananche Maligna 4y, 9m b. P'bg.


7. Priscilla Moss unknown surv. 1s, 3d d in P'bg. at mansion of her d Mrs. Wm. Brownley widow of Thomas Moss April 24 Pleurisy 57y b. Northampton Co., NC.

8. Thomas Jefferson Graves s William T. and Winifred Graves surv. f, m, 1bro. April 26 whooping cough 1y, 5m b. P'bg.


10. Elizabeth Wells d Williamson and Elizabeth Browder w of Patrick Wells April 27 consumption 24y, 4m d. P'bg. b. Dinwiddie Co.

11. Frances S. Parham d James G. and Delilah Williamson w of William N. Parham April 29 Bowel complaint 23y, 2m b. Pr. Anne Co.
QUERIES

LE COMPTE/BUNTING. Miriam Dumville (Star Rt. 98E., Destin, FL 32541) seeks relationship between McKim Le Compte shown as head of home in 1850 Nansemond census and George Washington Bunting and his wife Eliza Margaret Jane Clarevoe, who were living in his house. Correction

SMITH/SANDERSON. Miriam Dumville (Star Rt. 98E., Destin, FL 32541). Thomas Parker Smith died 16 July 1866 in Nansemond Co. His wife, Mary Agnes Sanderson Smith, died in childbirth after 8 Oct. 1863. Does anyone know where they are buried?

BROWN/ATKINS. Barbara L. Brown, (9807 Hayes, Overland Park, KS 66212) interested in ancestry of John Brown who married Elizabeth Atkins in 1756 in Prince Edward Co., Va. and died in 1798 in Caswell Co., NC. She was the daughter of Robert Atkins who died in Prince Edward Co.

JONES-JOYNER. Roberta Jones Griffin (Rt. 3, Box 152, Lineville, AL 36266) seeks information on Thomas Jones, b. ca. 1820 m. Jane Mason Joyner, Southampton Co., lived Richmond; bros. Henry and Bailey. Thomas d. Nova Scotia (buried Hollywood Nov. 5, 1865-removed from Caroline Co.) Had seven children; 3 lived to adulthood-Thomas Neverson m. May Pegram; Luciem—Hicks; Charles Ezra m. 1. Helen Lee Sumner; 2. Minnie Campbell; lived Carysbrook, Fluvanna Co.; Only C.E. had issue.

RAWLINS-BRAKE. Felix Earle Luck (8 St. John’s Ave., P.O. Box 369, Tabor, NJ 07878) seeks BRAME and Rawlins information. Jeremiah RAWLINS' 1804 (Pr 1806) Caroline Co., VA will named sons Peter (decd); Jeremiah; William (in Halifax Co.); Henry; Albin; and George (decd). Peter (m. Ann) left 1793 Spots. Co. will. William (m. 1788 Sarah "Sally" BRAME) went to Halifax Co. 1803, later to Pitts. Co. and Rockingham Co., Va., and then Franklin Co., TN, where he d. 1836. Albin left 1807 Caro. Co. Will. BRAMES apparently came from Middlesex Co.; some went to Mecklenburg Co.

EPES-PALMOUR(PALMORE,PALMER). Mary Jane Vaden (2438 Memorial Ave., S.W., Roanoke, VA 24015) Effee Epes and Halcott Palmour were married 29 Sept. 1785. She was from Prince George Co., VA. Recorded
in Rev. John Camerons Register for Bristol Parish. Wish to know parents of both Effee Epes and Halcott Palmour. Was he a native of Prince George County? If not, where from?

PORTER/ELLIS/KITCHEN. Christine Levit Gerbel (315 Saint James Dr, Piedmont, CA 94611) seeking parents of EDWARD PORTER who died 1771, Loudoun Co.& parents and maiden name of wife Mary. Their children were EDWARD, ANN(married MURPHY), DANIEL, ELIAS and John Brinkey.

Need data for DANIEL PORTER and wife MARY (polly) ELLIS (her mother was Amy) who married in Sussex in 1801. Need birth and death for Thomas E. Porter (son of Daniel) who married Susan W. Kitchen in 1827 in Southampton Co.

HOWLETT. Mrs. Cary McConnaughey (P.O. Box 188, Amelia, Va. 23002) seeks parents of Guleilmas (William) Howlett who. m. Martha Chappell in 1769 and who d. June 24, 1818 in Chesterfield Co. Who has Howlett Bible records? Will exchange information.

ALLEN. Mrs. O.D. Dellinger, Jr. (2234 Leafmore Dr., Decatur, GA 30033) seeking parents of Jonathan Allen, born Va. (probably Mecklenburg Co.) ca. 1814. Married Mary Elizabeth Wells, 15 Feb. 1836 Halifax Co., Died Halifax Co. ca. 1870.

LASSITER. Ellen F. Frontis (301 W. Avondale, Greensboro, NC 27403) seeks correspondence with anyone having knowledge of Lassiter families of Nansemond Co., VA or Bertie Precinct, NC. I am trying to sort out family relationships before 1750.

SMITH/LOCKER/TAYLOR. Charlotte Mae Brett (218 E. 4th St., #4A, Spencer, Iowa 51301) Samuel Smith died c1778, married Grizzle Locker 1732 Pr. George Co., MD. Need the names of their children. Were they the parents of Eleanor Smith who married James Taylor c1755?

BALDWIN/SPRAGINS/BUMPASS. Mary Gregg (3604 Spottswood #2, Memphis, TN 38111) Almira Baldwin (b Pr. Edward Co., VA. ca. 1801) m. John Diggs Spragins (b Charlotte Co., VA 1794; d Columbia Co., AR, 1874). Who were Almira Baldwin's parents? John Diggs Spragins was the son of Thomas Spragins and Nancy Bumpass, daughter of Diggs Bumpass. Can anyone identify Diggs Bumpass?

Other Charlotte-Pr. Edward names of interest: ABNEY, HANNAH, BRENT, CUNNINGHAM, MORTON, BOOKER
FLOURNOY, SPENCER, MARTIN, CALDWELL, WOODSON.

BAYSE. Laverne L. Davidson (603 College, Kennett, Missouri 63857) seeks ancestors of JESSE BASYE, b. ca. 1760-1770, d 1831, Mecklenberg Co.,VA married JANE PERRIN GILES 2 Dec. 1791 Mecklenberg Co.,VA, daughter of Henry Edward Giles. Seeking ancestors of Jane also. There is confusion concerning Jesse in the book Bayse Family in the U.S. Other surnames connected with this family: Stroud, Thomas, Walker, Eppes, Cole and others who were in Mecklenberg Co.,VA.

HART. Mrs. Anne W. Dobbins (237 Rosebud, Corpus Christi, TX 78404) seeks name of parents of Lucy D. Hart, who married Carr Darden marriage bond 21 Feb. 1811, Southampton Co.,VA.

MAYS/JONES. Charles M. Starnes (1225 Botetourt Gardens, Norfolk, VA 23517) seeks information on Stephen Mays and Susannah Jones, married Sept. 16,1811, Mecklenburg Co.,VA. Stephen died Aug.5,1854 Pontotoc Co.,MS. They were in GA. 1830 and 1840. When and where in VA. were they born? Who were their parents? When and where did Susannah die?

P'POOL. L.C. Miller (1663 College Terrace Dr., Murray KY 42071) Who were the parents and children of Caldwell P'Pool?b.VA d.KY md. 21 Jan. 1808 to Patsy Pettipool, Granville, Co., NC. He is listed in the 1820 census of Mecklenburg Co.,VA and 1830 census of Trigg Co.,KY. Would like to exchange ancestor charts with anyone with a Pool, P'Pool, or Pettypool on theirs.

PALMER/AKIN/CAMP/BRESSIE. Helen Stone (1380 C Spear Ave., Arcata, CA 95521) seeks information on Richard PALMER b ca 1712 York Co.,VA. d 1761 Lunenburg Co.,VA and wf Grissell. Siblings Edward, John, Grissell AKIN, Elizabeth, William, Mary CAMP. Seek information on son William who m Mary BRESSIE 1776 Granville NC. Also on BRESSIE (Bracey) family.

WOODCOCK. L.Hart (Box 118, Richmond,VA 23201) seeks info. on will and descendants of Dr. John H. Woodcock and wife Rebecca who died in Mobile, AL c.1875.
Contents

From the Editors 50
Sussex County Will Book A 51
Prince Edward County Deed Book 8, 1788-1790 63
Certificate of Allegiance, Amelia County 67
Surry County Militia Fines 68
Unrecorded Southampton County Deeds 69
Southampton County Residents from Nansemond County 74
Some Edmunds Heirs 75
Correction 75
Chesterfield Tithables, 1756 76
Interments in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg 83
A Gardner Family of Southampton County 85
The Tobacco Plant 88
Queries 93

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, editors
Copyright 1984

The subscription price is $16.00 per annum. All subscriptions begin with the October issue of the volume. Issues are not sold separately. Correspondence should be addressed: Box 118
Richmond, Virginia 23201.

This is a reprint. For subscription information, contact: The Southside Virginian, P.O. Box 3684, Richmond, VA 23235.
The editors want to thank all of you for your continued support.

It was particularly nice to meet some of our subscribers at the Tidewater Genealogical Society Meeting in Hampton, Virginia this past Fall.

We hope that you have a good Christmas and a happy New Year.
Will Book A is the first will book for Sussex County. In abstracting this material, the following abbreviations have been used: wit. for witness; adm. for administrator; dau. for daughter; appr. for appraisers; inv. for inventory; and ex. for executor. The use of parentheses indicates missing material.


P.4 Inventory of Peter Hawthorn's estate by Rachel Hawthorne. Recorded: 8 Apr. 1754.


P.10 Inventory of Richard Rose Estate made by William Roland, John Atkison, Samuel Northington. Recorded: 8 July 1754.

P.11 Inventory of Fortune Gilliam made by Moses Johnson, Charles Battle and Nathaniel Clanton. Recorded: 8 July 1754.
P. 13 Mary Randolph. dau: Rebeckah, if Rebeckah died to be divided between my brothers and sisters; Joseph King to be gdn. of Rebeckah as well as ex. of estate; wit: Robert Farrington, Angelica and Winnefred Cain. Dated: 8 Mar. 1753. Recorded: 12 Aug. 1754.


p. 20 Inventory of Thomas Eldridge estate; adm: Samuel Jordan; appr: Augustus Claiborne, Thomas Young and Henry Tatum. Recorded: 14 Apr. 1755.


P. 27 Inventory of Thomas Shands estate. ex: William Shands Jr., Thomas Young. Recorded: 12 May 1755.

P. 28 Inventory of Mary Randolph's estate. ex: Joseph King; appr: Robert Farrington, George Robertson, James Banks. Recorded: 9 June 1755.


P. 33 Accounts of sales of Daniel Knight's estate. Recorded: 11 Aug. 1755.


P. 40 Inventory of John Mason, the elder. adm: John Mason; appr: John Hay, John Baird, A. Claiborne.


P. 47 Benjamin Weldon. sisters: Elizabeth and Priscilla; bro: Daniel; friend: Gray Briggs; cousins: Allin, Willie, and Martha Jones; bro: Samuel; ex: friends Robert Jones Jr. and


P. 54 Inventory of Nicholas Partridge's estate. ex: Mary and Nicholas Partridge. Recorded: 14 June 1756.


P. 55 Accounts of John Briggs. accounts by Mary Bonner, adm. Recorded: 14 June 1756.


Inventory of Elizabeth Martins estate by John Morgan ex. 17 Dec. 1756.

Accounts of James Birdsong's estate by Elizabeth Birdsong adm. 17 Dec. 1756.


Inventory of John Avent's estate by Major Tiller, Joseph Thorp and Nathaniel Wyche. 21 Jan. 1757.


Inventory of William Clifton's estate presented by Charity Clifton ex. 19 Sept. 1760.

Accounts of Jervis Wingfield's estate to William Wingfield adm. ( ) 1757.

Inventory of William Pair presented by Rebecca Pair and Thomas Pennington ex; made by: John Pennington, Jun., William Partin and Joseph Pennington. Recorded: 17 June 1757.

George Wyche. son: Peter (land in Brunswick County); sons-in-law: Abraham Green, Theophilus Goodwynne; granddau: Elizabeth Woodroff; dau: Hannah; wife: Sarah; son: George; to John Clanton and Charles Collier; son Benjamin; grandson: Drury Wyche son of Peter Wyche (land in Brunswick County); ex: son Benjamin. Dated: 5 Oct. 1753. Wit: Robert Jones, Jun., Gray Briggs, Benjamin Weldon. 15 July 1757.


Hannah Rawlings. sons: John, Gregory, Richard; dau: Mary and Elizabeth; grandsons: Drury and William Rawlings, Senior; granddau: Sarah Rawlings, Mary, Agness, Hannah Mason, Prissilla Phillips, Sucky and Sarah Rawlings; dau: Mary Mann, granddau:


P. 77 Accounts of Robert Wynne. 18 Nov. 1757.


P. 84 Isaac Mason. wife: Ann; son: John; dau: Mary Ann; (wife is pregnant); ex: David Mason and Robert Pettway. 20 Oct. 1757. Wit: John and Ann Gilliam. Recorded: 17 Feb. 1758.


P. 86 Inventory of Hollam Sturdivant's estate presented by Matthew Sturdivant. 17 Feb. 1758.

P. 87 Inventory of William Moss estate made by Thomas Mitchell, Matthew Gibbs and Nathaniel Mitchell, returned by Joshua Meachum. 17 Feb. 1758.
P. 88 Inventory of Nicholas Jones estate made by Henry Blow, Joseph Lane and Robert Bailey. 17 Mar. 1758.

P. 89 Edward Eckles. eldest son: John; son: Thomas (land in Amelia); son: Robert (land in Amelia); sons: William, Edward and James (Edward and James get land in Amelia); wife: Mary; ex: wife Mary and son William. 24 Oct. 1757. Wit: John Curtis and Churchwell Curtis. 21 Apr. 1758.

P. 91 Inventory of William Wynne's estate by James Jones, Josiah Freeman and Burrell Green. 17 Mar. 1758.


P. 92 Inventory of Samuel Allsbrooks Jr. estate made by James Wyche, Joseph Thorp and Major Tiller returned by Agness Allsbrook. 21 Apr. 1759.

P. 94 Inventory of Samuel Tatum made by John Irby, John Tomlinson and Pettway Johnson. 16 June 1758.


P. 96 Inventory of William Harper's estate returned by Wyatt and Edward Harper. ex: 21 July 1758.

P. 96 Inventory of Edward Eckles estate returned by Mary Eckles, ex: 21 July 1758.

P. 97 Inventory of Robert Ferrington's estate returned by Mary Farrington, ex: 21 July 1758.


P. 98 Accounts of William Pairs estate presented by Thomas Pennington, ex: 21 July 1758.

P. 99 Inventory of John Shands' estate made by Thomas Young, William Dunn, Henry Tatum presented by Eliza Shands, adm. 21 July 1758.

P. 100 Inventory of Edward Lee's estate made by Henry Moss, Edward Epps and Joshua Meachum returned by John Hay adm. 22 July 1758.

P. 103 Inventory of Henry Meachum's estate made by John Hay, Edward Eppes, John Adkins returned by Joshua Meachum adm. 18 Aug. 1758.

P. 105 Inventory of George Wyche's estate returned by Benjamin Wyche ex. 15 Sept. 1758.

P. 105 Accounts of the estate of Priscilla Morgan by James Gee the sheriff. 17 Mar. 1758.

P. 106 Inventory of Jeremiah Bullock's estate made by John Barns, Joseph Prince, ______ Battle. 28 Oct. 1758.


P. 108 Inventory of John Wilkison's estate made by Robert Parson, John Adkins and Hugh Ivey presented by Richard Wilkison ex.


P. 110 Inventory of William Parham's estate returned by Thomas and Stith Parham. 15 Dec. 1758.

P. 111 Inventory of Peter Bagley's estate made by William and Reubin Cook, John and Henry Barker. 15 Dec. 1758.


P. 114 Inventory of Joel Freeman's estate made by James Jones, John Wilborn, William Oliver (Josiah Freeman) 19 Jan. 1759.

P. 115 Clement Hancock. sons: William, Benjamin; daus: Anthany Hancock, Letitia Green, Lucy, Hannah and Sarah Hancock, Mary son Clement; wife: Anthany; ex: wife and son William. 31 Oct. 1758. Wit: Thomas Young, Sarah Edwards, Lucretia Nunn. 19 Jan. 1759.
P. 116 Inventory of Thomas Bobbit's estate made by Sloman Wynne, Matthew and Stith Parham. 19 Jan. 1759.

P. 118 Accounts of Balam Bell's estate. Recorded: 19 Jan. 1759.

P. 118 Inventory of James Banks estate appraised by George Robertson, Isham Smith, George Randall. 19 Jan. 1759.

P. 119 Inventory of John King Junior's estate appraised by William Ezell, Thomas Moore and Solomon Graves; John King adm. 19 Jan. 1759.

P. 120 Inventory of Thomas Dickens estate Anselm Bailey returned; by Joseph and John Pennington Jr., Moses Johnson. 19 Jan. 1759.


P. 122 Accounts of John Mason's estate. Recorded: 20 Apr. 1759.


P. 126 Inventory of Benjamin Ellis returned by Joseph and William Ellis, ex: appr: Robert Nicholson, John Alsobrook and Benjamin Smith. 20 Apr. 1759.


P. 129 Inventory of Seth Massons estate made by Thomas Young and Henry Tatum. 20 Apr. 1759.


P. 130 Accounts of Prissila Morgan returned by John Morgan. 21 Mar. 1758.

P. 130 Accounts of Prissilla Morgan returned by James Gee, the sheriff. 21 July 1758.

P. 131 Inventory of Henry Barker's estate presented by Henry Barker ex. 15 June 1759.

P. 131 Benjamin Tomlinson. bros: William, James, John, Thomas; sisters: Rebecca Heeth, Mary Wrenn, Sarah Partrige, Ann Tomlinson; father: John; bro: Burrell; ex: bros: William and

P. 132 Inventory of Ann Hulme's estate returned by Sarah Biggins ex. 15 June 1759.

P. 133 Inventory of Benjamin Tomlinson made by Reuben and John Baird, Edward Weaver. 20 July 1759.

P. 134 Inventory of Nathaniel Clanton returned by Mary Clanton, ex. 20 July 1759.


P. 137 Inventory Wyatt Harper returned by Ann Harper the ex. 17 Aug. 1759.

P. 137 Accounts of Samuel Alsobrook, Junior returned by Agniss Bass the adm. 17 Aug. 1759.


P. 141 Inventory of Richard King's estate made by Thomas Moore, Thomas Moor Junior, Solomon Graves, returned by Ann King adm.


P. 144 Rachel Hawthorne. son: Peter whom I was insient at the decease of my husband Peter Hawthorn; sister: Ann Whitfield; ex: James Roy and to be gdn. to sons John and Peter Hawthorne. 19 Mar. 1759. Wit: Thomas Mitchell, William Redding, Fanney
Hawthorn. 21 Sept. 1759.

P. 144 Inventory of Clement Hancock, Junior returned by John Harrison adm., made by James Chappell, Junior, John Adkins, Junior, Nathan Northington. 12 Sept. 1759.

P. 145 Inventory of John Rochell's estate returned by Mary Rochell, ex. 19 Oct. 1759.


P. 148 Judith Eldridge. dau: Sarah (if dau. dies then to Frances Mary, Elizabeth, Judith and Anne Sterling Clack, who may be granddaus. or daus.); son: William; ex: son William. 2 Mar. 1754. Wit: Thomas Eldridge, John Goodwyn, John Irby, Nathaniel Tomlinson. 15 Feb. 1760.


P. 152 Inventory of Thomas Hunt returned by Athaliah Tucker the widow. 15 Feb. 1760.

P. 152 Inventory of William Shands estate returned by William Shands ex. 15 Feb. 1760.


P. 154 Inventory of Matthew Hill appraised by Edward Powell, George Randall, Nathaniel Rainey returned by Peter Cain adm. 15 Feb. 1760.


P. 160 Accounts of Andrew Lister returned by Patty Lister adm. 15 Apr. 1760.


P. 163 Accounts of Henry Barker 's estate returned by Henry Barker ex. 16 May 1760.

P. 164 Inventory of Robert Dobie's estate returned by Robert Doby, ex.; made be W. Eldridge, Nathaniel Bedingfield and Matthew Whitfield. 16 May 1760.

P. 167 Accounts of Peter Bagley's estate by John Tomlinson adm. 16 May 1760.

P. 168 Inventory of Thomas Oliver's estate made by James Jones, John Wilburn, Richard Jones Jr.; returned by William and Agnis Oliver ex. 20 June 1760.

P. 170 Inventory of Warner Metcalf's estate returned by William Barlow adm.; made by William Dobie, Thomas Underwood and Benjamin Seabourn. 20 June 1760.

P. 171 Inventory of Thomas Peter's estate returned by Thomas Peter adm. made by Samuel Peete, Richard Parker, and Benjamin Wych. 20 June 1760.


TO BE CONTINUED
Prince Edward County Deed Book 8 has been examined and the deeds showing removals briefly abstracted. When a grantor is from another area, there is some connection with the county, and often a close tie with the county is indicated in the deed. When there is significant data in the body of the instrument it is included.

All standard abbreviations are used, included: Pr. Edw. for Prince Edward County.


P. 43  Abbeville Co., S.C., at a court held 6 Jan. 1789, Peter Martin, Robert Martin, Archibald Martin, Elizabeth Martin, Martha Martin, Sarah Martin, John Martin infants of Robert Martin Sen. by last will of their grandfather John Martin late of Pr. Edw. Co. decd. they are entitled to 1/5 of real and personal property of John Martin. Their father Robert Martin is made their guardian and given power to recover their property. D. 6 Jan. 1789. R. 16 Feb. 1789.


P. 249 Samuel Wallace of Lincoln Co. and district of Kentucky sells to Zacheriah Robertson of Pr. Edward land in Pr. Edw.
D. 1 Nov. 1790. R. 20 Dec. 1790.


P. 255 Mary Davidson of Fayette Co. sells land to William Biggar late of King Wm. Co. now of Prince Edw. Whereas her late husband Richard Davidson died possessed of land in Pr. Edw. Co. Mary Davidson sells her dower portion of said land.

P. 269 Abraham Estes and Kasiah his wife of Pr. Edw. sell to John Bagwell of Accomack land in Pr. Edw.


D. 7 June 1786. R. 18 June 1787.
Wit. John Rice, James Rice.

D. 12 April 1791. R. 16 May 1791.
CERTIFICATE OF ALLEGIANCE, AMELIA COUNTY  
by J.C. Kolbe

A list of the names of the Free Males who have taken the Oath of Allegiance and ( ) this Comowalh before me in Amelia County.

V. Brooking

1777
Aug. 25.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abram Green Jr.</th>
<th>Solomon Hood</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robt. Brooking</td>
<td>Godfrey Tucker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rot. Cousins</td>
<td>Martin Chandler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miln. Roach</td>
<td>Zachariah Hastings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abra. Hood</td>
<td>Solomon Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Adams</td>
<td>Jeremiah Perkinsion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Green</td>
<td>Godfrey Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evan Mitchell</td>
<td>Ludwel Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Couzens</td>
<td>Thos. Hood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathw. Tucker</td>
<td>Wm. Hood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abra. Coleman</td>
<td>Abra. Talley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno. Dodson</td>
<td>Jno. Pitchford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt. Hood</td>
<td>Thos. Bevill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Allen</td>
<td>Frederick Ford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cousens</td>
<td>Sutton Hastings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt. Bevill</td>
<td>Richd. Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker Hood</td>
<td>Burrel Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Cousins</td>
<td>Chas. Hood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Tucker (son of John)</td>
<td>Rice New ( )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam. Pitchford</td>
<td>Jas. Bevill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Kidd</td>
<td>Wm. Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Coleman</td>
<td>Abra. Tucker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benja. Dison</td>
<td>Jas. Roach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Dunavant</td>
<td>John Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner Jackson</td>
<td>Joel Tucker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Ellington</td>
<td>Mich. Walthrop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt. Bivell</td>
<td>John Rogers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Drake</td>
<td>Jas. Bevell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Talley</td>
<td>Wm. Roach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hastings</td>
<td>Francis Stern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Neal</td>
<td>Daniel Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starling Williams</td>
<td>Benja. Kidd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos. Chandler</td>
<td>Lan. Wills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sept. 6

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jas. Southall</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezh. Coleman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

67
Oct. 15th
David Donnan
Wm. Talley Sen.
Benja. Will
Wm. Smith Sen.
Grief Talley

Oct. 18th
Heny. King
Nath. Tomlinson

Nov. 9th
Geo. Tucker Sen.
Dan. Clay

SURRY COUNTY MILITIA FINES

by J.C. Kolbe

For 1800, Recorded 1801
John Warren Jr. rem'd to So. ampton
John Warren do. do.
Benja. Goodrich do. Isle of Wight

For 1801, Recorded 1801
Stephen Collier Pr. Geo.
Walter Johnston Petersburg

For 1801, Recorded 1802
Thomas Hargraves to Sussex
James Smith to Norfolk
William Milby to Isle of Wight
William Simmons to Georgia
John Respes to Isle of Wight
Walter Johnston to Petersburg
Lewis Williams to Pr. Geo.

For 1821
Wm. Busby to Isle of Wight
The following deeds were found in bundles marked deeds recorded, and partly proved. A random check has found that they were not recorded, but continued for additional proof.

The deeds prior to 1806 have been abstracted giving the date, grantor, grantee (and their respective residences), the purchase price, acreage, a brief description of the property, witnesses, receipt, and docket.

Standard abbreviations are used including: Adj.-adjoining, Not. P-Nottoway Parish; So'n-Southampton; and the docket information is transcribed as on the original.


2. D. 7 March 1807 Arthur Adams and w Elizabeth to Thomas Applewhite $72 15sh 97 acres adj. Sally Reese, Jno. Grizzard, John Addams, Rivers Reese, dec. witn: Chas. B. Nicolson, Hamlin Harris, Henry Barrow Docket: May 1807 by 2 wit. and cont'd. Attached to above deed is another between same parties and on same date. $72 15sh 24a being his wife's portion of land of Randolph Reese, dec. same witn.

3. Arthur Branch of Johnson Co. N.C. eldest son and heir of Ogburn Branch of So'n. Whereas Ogburn Branch in 1758 sold John Cobb of So'n 296a, 20 acres of which said Arthur bought of the Nottoway Indian Nation. 5sh Arthur sells his right in the aforesaid 20 acres D. May 19, 1759 witn: R. Kello, Mary Kello, Jno. Kello. No Docket.

4. Edward Britt Sr. of So'n. for love and affection to son Edward Britt 100 acres s. of Blackwater Swamp adj. John Jackson

5. Articles of Agreement  D. 10 July 1776 Martha Blow, widow of Samuel, dec. and her son Richard Blow and Edwin Gray Gray is about to erect a mill on the Town branch and to save the expense of a jury and assessment of damages they the sd. Blows for 5 sh agree not to hold Gray liable for any damages due to overflow of creek as a result of erection of the mill. witn: Thomas Davis, John Cobb, Franklin Clark Receipt: no date witn: Thomas Davis, Franklin Clark Docket: Lodged July 1776


8. Thomas Holliday of Nansemond to Jacob Barnes of So’n Whereas David Delk of So’n by deed Aug. 2, 1776 to Jacob Barnes for his being security for David Delk’s administration of Joseph Delk’s estate, conveyed 175 acres whereon David Delk lived David Delk has removed himself and Jacob Barnes has had to bear expenses of administration £27 all his right in above mentioned land witn: Jesse Drew, Saml. Nicolson, Wm. Thomas Receipt: Aug. 9, 1778 same witn. Docket: Oct. 1778 by 2 witn.

9. D. 18 Nov. 1783 Hardy Bunn of Not.P So’n to Miriam Scott as gdn. to the orphans of James Jordan Scott dec. of same place £19 19sh 125 acres whereon Hardy Bunn now lives being all the land he bought of David Bunn witn: James Wilson, Shad. Lewis, Thomas Mountfortt Jr., Joseph Turner Receipt: 18 Nov. 1783 same witn. Docket: by 2 witn. and cont’d.

10. D. 8 May 1788 Brittain Bowers and w Ann of So’n to Jacob Turner of same £60 150 acres part of 237 acres granted to David Edmunds by patent (July 4, 1759) adj: James Jones witn: Ann Edmunds, James Turner, Willie Francis Docket: Oct. 1788 2 witn. and cont’d.

11. D. 9 July 1790 Howel Briggs and w Susanna of Not. P So’n to Adam Woolfrom of same £8 8sh. 28 acres adj: James Bell, John Scarborough, Robert Ricks witn: Miles Kirby, Thos. Simmons, T.W. Clements Receipt: July 9, 1790 same witn. Docket: July 9, 1790 ack’d. by him and cont’d for the wife.

13. D. May 13, 1791 Henry Brown of So'n. to William Urquhart of So'n. whereas Henry Brown is indebted to William Urquhart for £14 to secure debt Henry Brown transfers 75 a, and personalty witn: Joshua Fort, Joseph Ruffin, Ns. Faulcon Jr., Wm. Crichlow no docket


15. Judkins Barham of Wake Co., NC being indebted to Edward Fisher of So'n. for £20 to secure payment and for 5sh. paid by William Chambliss as trustee do transfer to William Chambliss 1 negro girl Venus witn: John Rogers, Henry Barrow, Jacob Newson Docket: June 1792 prov. by 1 wit. and cont’d.

16. (torn) Charles Bass and w Ann to Moses Thorp all of So'n. D29 (no acreage) s Three Creeks where we live except my cleared lands, adj. Hardy (Bass?) witn: Wm. Harris, (?) Cooper, Hardy Thorp, George Ivey Docket: Feb. 1793 Proved by 2 witn. and cont’d.

17. D. 15 June 1795 Wm. Bradshaw and Thomas Bradshaw to Jacob Randolph adm. of Gardner Fleming dec. for £15 14sh. 4p. which sd. Bradshaws are indebted to Randolph as adm. 100a. in Nottoway P. see deed of Samuel Kello to sd. Thomas for boundries witn: Saml. Kello as to Tho. and Wm. Bradshaw, Austin Cocke as to Tho. and Wm. Bradshaw, Jno. D. Haussmann as to Tho. and Wm. Bradshaw, Jno. K. Randolph as to J. Randolph. No Docket.


20. D. 30 Dec. 1797 John Bynum of So'n. to Asa Byrd and James Byrd to secure a debt due said Byrds of £148 8sh. 7p 307 acres whereon John Bynum lives (property to be sold) witn: James Gee, Susan Drew, Mary Gee Docket: May 1798 Lodged


26. D. 2 March 1801 James Browne and w Elizabeth of Norfolk Co., VA to Reubin Whitfield of So'n. £250 250 acres being 5/8 of land known as Woodards (lately property of Dr. Saml. Browne Sr. dec.) being the portions of the following heirs of Dr. Browne dec. to wit. James Browne, Anthony Browne, Edward Browne, Albridgeton Browne and Jno. Browne, the last 4 portions being bought by James Browne Witn: Fr. Wmson, Patk. Pond, Sally Wilson Dower Ackn. D. 10 March 1801 Docket: July 1801 Comml. and certificate reted. and contd. for husband Augt. 1801 By 2 wit. and cont'd.

28. D. 16 Aug. 1802  Ellis Gray Blake of So'n. to Robert Goodwyn of same 5 sh. 300 acres known as the Store tract in the lands of Col. Henry Taylor, dec. being the land said Blake bt. of Henry Taylor, dec. This is to guarantee Goodwyn who is security for Blake unto Freeland & Gillies for $310 19/7 Witn: Thos. Fitzhugh, F. Clements, Jno. Crichlow. Docket: By 1 wit. and cont'd.


33. D. May 16, 1804 Albridgton Browne of So'n. to Henry Smith of same $7 1 3/4 acres part of land formerly belonging to Claiborne Clifton witn: Green Turner, Willie Francis, Newit Harris Docket: Dec. 1804 By 2 wit. and cont'd.


35. D. Jan. 15, 1805 John Barlow and w Susan of So'n. to Wilkinson Capell of same (Copied as is) $106 40 acres adj. Nathaniel Barham being the lot assigned Charles Barham in his fathers Estate. reference being had to the plat of the dividind of the real estate of Joel Barham. Witn: John Barham, Thos. G. Chambliss, Frederick Parker.

36. D. Nov. 25, 1804 Ellis Gray Blake and w Mary, Peter Blow and w Elizabeth to James Folk all of So'n. 5 sh. 1½ acres adj. Michl. Leonard, Benjamin W. Johnston's land (called Bethlehem), Thomas Ridley, being part of the land allotted as dower of Rebecca Taylor, widow of Henry, dec. witn: Charlotte Gurley for all four, Ethd. Edmunds (for Blake and Blow), William Saunders (for Blake and Blow) Docket: July 1805 by 2 wit. and cont'd.

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY RESIDENTS FROM NANSEMOND COUNTY.

By L.H. Hart

In the 1786 Land Tax List transfers the following individuals were added to Southampton County from Nansemond County when the county boundary line was shifted.

The information listed here includes the landowners name, the acreage, and the value of the land.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Acreage</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Darden</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>£177.14.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do for Eliz. Darden</td>
<td>488</td>
<td>£193.3.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Birdsong</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>99.15.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Carey</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>795.0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hart</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>125.17.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Williams</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>311.7.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etheldred Everitt</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>£1290.11.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titus Carr</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>£174.4.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Darden N.C.</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>£231.17.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John McCabe</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>39.11.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland Darden</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>£371.0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Fisher</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>87.9.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Garner</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>86.2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Garner</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>£217.14.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattw. Garner</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>69.5.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt. Darden</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>94.14.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carr</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>£449.16.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Garner</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>£85.17.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell Hines</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>£126.13.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan Williams</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>71.9.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Williams</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>71.9.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Crossland</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>39.11.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwd. Crossland</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>79.3.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hart</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>£463.15.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etheldred Warren</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>£104.13.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willm. Harwood</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>66.5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bowers</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>£149.1.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robert Laurence  405 acres  5268.6.3
James Hedgpeth  162  107.6.6
Edward Butt  69  45.14.3
John Bishop  375  248.8.9
Geo. Williams  566  374.9.6
Jannet Hart  200  132.10.0

SOME EDMUNDS HEIRS
by L.H. Hart

The following is an abstract from Southampton County Chancery Papers for 1828 involving the Edmunds family. The following were heirs of Howell Edmunds, Sr., deceased, who was brother of Samuel Edmunds, deceased. The material comes from a letter dated Apl. 18, 1818 from Wm. Edmunds to Mr. James Tresvant.

My father Howell Edmunds departed this life 13th of May 1814 leaving the following representatives viz.:
Charles Edmunds who is now 21, living in No.ampton Co., N.C., the only child of Nicholas Edmunds, a deceased son of said Howell.


Thomas Edmunds now living in Richland District, South Carolina, a son of Howell Edmunds, Sr.

William Edmunds now living in No.ampton, N.C., a son of Howell Edmunds, Sr.

Lucy Edmunds, now wife, of James Crump, living in No.ampton Co., N.C., a daughter of Howell Edmunds, Sr.

Sally Edmunds, wife of Robert Lamb of Sussex Co., Va., both deceased, leaving two children: Elizabeth Lamb, now wife of Thomas Deloach and John H.E. Lamb.

CORRECTION.

Volume 2, Number 1, p.17, line 28. Should read: Consequently, her grandfather was also her second husband's (Henry Tuder) step-grandfather.
CHESTERFIELD TITHABLES 1756
by J.C. Kolbe
(continued from Vol. II, page 25)

Saml. Yeargin, Bristol, Peg ___3
Thos. Yuell, Jas. Murdock
Zow, Sarah, Gasper, Hill, Thomas ___7
John Weaver ___1

List of Tithables Taken in the Year 1756 by Archibald Cary

John Nunnally, Cesar, Gloucester, Temp, Cate, Anica ___6
Jacob Lester ___1
Benjamin Baily ___1
Andrew Amonet, Charles and William Amonet ___3
Frank Walker ___1
Samuel Bellame, Yorke ___2
John Smith ___1
Ezekiel Slaughter, Moll, Charles ___3
Sarah Harrison, Bob, Tom, Rogar ___3
Henry Baker ___1
John Brumall ___1
William Brumall, Nann ___2
John Bowman, Fib ___2
William Wooldridge, Son Wm., Frank and Jane ___4
John Wooldrige Snr., Richard Wooldrige, Abraham, Judy ___4
John Robards, Francis Robards, Sarah ___3
Jane Dupe, Toby, Sambo ___2
Robert Wooldridge, Peter, Lucy ___3
Edward Wooldrige, Peter, Joe, Lucy ___4
William Jinkins, Wm. Jinkins Junr. ___2
Stephen Russel ___1
William Smith ___1
Richard Hatcher ___1
Josiah Tatum, Ned, Peter, Tum, Pat, Phillis, Dinah, Lucy, Alice, Dick ___10
Thos. Ellis, Drusse, Hall ___3
Nathaniel Tanner ___1
Henry Hatcher Junr., Will, Bouser ___3
Edmond Logwood, Mingo, Moll ___3
Miles Gipson, Wm. Baley, Jane ___3
Thos. Gipson, Dinah ___2
Godfrey Hill, Bett ___2
Edmond Hill ___1
John Burton Sr., Jane ___2
Joseph Starkey, Dick, Joe ___3
Henry Baker ___1
John Martain, Cesar __2
Thos. Farmour Snr., Peter Farmour, Francis Farmour, Cate __4
Thos. Farmour Jun. ___1
Wm. Hatcher, Jun. ___1
Benjamin Watkins, Roger, Fanny, Alice, Arron, Docter, Hannah ___7
Edward Wilkinson, Angola, Jack, Rose, Nan, Chloe, Jack, Dick, Ned, Riddy ___9
Tom Johns ___1
John Clyborn, Jonas Clyborn ___2
John Chitwood ___1
Thos. Rudd, Ishah Blankinship, Gitt, Mopher, Sue, Yorke, Peter, Dick, Jean ___9
Matthew Tirpin, Henry Tirpin, Maw. Turpin ___3
James Rud, Sam, Lucy
Stephen Pankey, John Pankey, John Tatum, York, Dick, Lucy, Sarah ___7
Edwd. Hatcher ___1
Robt. Church ___1
John Wood ___1
Morris Robarts, John Robarts, Judy, Robbin ___4
Cornelius Ellit ___1
John Hencock, George Hencock, Peter, Daniel, Amy, Peg ___6
John Moudy overseer Bower, Bob, Brandum, Dutches, Fanny, Charles, Remus, Seasar ___9
Wm. Pollom Overseer Will, Sharpener, Hannah, Sancy, Mussey ___6
Wm. Brittain Junr., Lucy, Phillis ___3
Wm. Britton Senr., Isham Britton, Josep Goode, Sam, Judy, Jane ___6
John Hatcher Sen., Wm. Hatcher ___2
Benjamin Laprade ___1
Mary Foore, Bruster, Jack, Roger, Fillis, Hannah, Sarah, Anica, Matthew, Martin ___8
Daniel Brown, Bridge, Phillis ___3
John Ward, Richd. Ward ___2
Hugh Bragg ___1
Drury Bowman ___1
Alexr. Snelling, Aquilla Snelling ___2
Henry Cooks, Moll ___2
Richd. Sumpter, Christopher ___2

A List of the Honble. Wm. Byrds Tithables

James Patteson ___1
Will, Bob, Dick, Ben ___4
Will, Guye, Sharpener ___3
Isrel, Dinah, Tabb ___3
Usley, Alice, Tomsey ___3
Sarah, Bette, Cate ___3
Jude, Eve, Ame, Janey ___4
Bette, Rachel ___2
John, Millis, Cyrus ___3
Charles, Will, Godfra ___3
Jubeter, Godfra ___2
John, Napper, Edinbur ___3
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Joe, Ferrymen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whealrite, Ned, Sarah</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanne, Moll</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Godfra</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pegg, Nanne</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dick, Jack, Bob</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lette, Dott, Bette</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, Anakey</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ket, Peter</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Goode</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Robert Goode's List of Tithables

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alexr. Brown</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cupet, Will, Track</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillis, Sharlot</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Wadel</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samson, Jac ( )</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, Na ( )</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cesar, Tom</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack, Joe, Rose</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binah, Agge</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Nicholas Shearers List

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hill Smith</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry, Cuffe</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dudley Brook, Bruton, Guy, Fardin, Dinah, Agnes</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Kennon, ()om, Phill, Sue, Abraham, Sam, Brijtte, Jack, Fanny, Chloe</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias Chitwood, Bob, Hannah</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert Elam, Primies, Cato</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Davis</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Man. Junr.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Man</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. More</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robar ( ) ( )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Bea ( )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Gris ( )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Kennon List, Will, Cesar, Anney, Amey, Jane, Fanny</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Revd. Mr. Frasare, Wm. Frasare, James, Matt, Sam, Ben, Patt, Phelie | 8      |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Mayo, James</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crouchlors, Bob</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom, Sam, Dick, James, Lucy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Loveall, Joe, Peg,</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winny</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pride Jr.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Cox</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Angeling</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith, George</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Wootton, John</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wootton, Dudley Wootton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Womack</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Hudson</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Hudson</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hudson</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond Bryars, Ned</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richd. Harris</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Burner</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harris</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robertson, Lasarus</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryars</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Haselwood</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayborne Anderson, Ned</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ned, Nero, John, Tom, George, Binah, Pris, Beck, Moll, Milla, Jude, Kate, Moll</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Power, Joseph Power</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Howlatt, Dick, Ben, Amy, Patt, Dinah</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexr. Smith, Wm. Smith, James Smith, Peter Hopkins</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saml. Norris</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Atkins</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Smith</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralf Jackson, Lewis Jackson, Sarah</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Clay</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Winfry, Sam, Simon, Easter</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Dale Junr.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Wiesegar</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Wiesegar</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saml. Butler’s List</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dick, Jeffrey, Frank</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robins, Thos. Calvert</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Mackie, Peter Mackie</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Easley’s List</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Inkla, Jamy, Saby, Cesar, Lucy, Nancy, Dick, Congo, Rob, Sam, Sarah</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Martin, Wm. Martin, Peter, Ned, Frank, Fanny, Pompey</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Chamney, John Skelton, Areabella, Duke</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Desian, Phil Smith, Tom</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Branch Senr., Thos. Branch, Peter, Tom, Quoco, Frank, Betty</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fowler, John Hix, Judy, Beck</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Branch</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Scott, Ned, John Cousins, Jeany, Agness, Hannah, Phillis, Moll</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

79
Walter Scott, Joe, Cate, Sarah, Sall ____5
Wm. Atkins, Abraham Atkins, Negro Jag ____3
Thos. Donald, John McDonald, Will, Judy, James Buckanan ____5
John Markham, George, Tom, Deborah ____4
Jacob Alquire ____1
Henry Clay Sen., Lewis, Jack, Simon, Joseph, Jane, Sue ____7
John Clay, Bowzer, Nanny, Agg, Judy ____5
Edward Watkins List, John Gibson, Jack, Jane ____3
Joseph Farley, Forrest Farley, Tom, Will, Jenny ____5
Benjn. Chalkly ____1
Charles Johnson ____1
Ezekiel Sudbury Junr., Negro Robin ____1
George Klinhoof, David Hix, Jack, Tom, Hannah ____6
Wm. Shepard ____1
John Belshire Junr., Wm. Hatchett, Dick, Moll ____4
Wm. Walthall ____1

Thos. Worsham, Jacob, Elijah, Sirus, Juner ____5
Joseph Meryday ____1
Daniel Furguson ____1
John Elliott, Negro Wench ____2
Magdalin Sally, Robin ____1
Thos. Burton Senr., Daniel ____2
Thos. Burton Junr., Bosan, Tabb ____3
John Burton, Step, Frank ____3
Frances Hesterly ____1
Wm. Baugh, Frederick Baugh, Peter, Jacob, Abraham, Hannah,
Dilsey, Eppey ____8
Valentine Winfrey Conble., Dick, Dick, Hannah, Kate, George ____5
Saml. Branch ____1
Mathew Branch Junr., Joe, Bristol, George, Stepney, Jenny,
Cloe, Jenny ____8

Archibald Cary, Wm. Hill, John Hill, Robt, Paul John, Crisp,
Guy, Sam, Harry, Sam, Pompey, Harry, Harry, Will, Ned, Emanuel,
Roger, Bristol, Tom, Turpin, Ellick, Samson, Dick, Bash, Jack,
Juba, Patty, Old Patt, Hannah, Cloe, Rachel, Aggy, Betty, Dianah,
Critty ____38

Stephen Beasley, George, Cesar, Jupitar, Jemmy, Amie, Flora,
Bess ____8

Walter Buchanan, Thos. Friend ____2
Slaves Dick, Mingo ____2
Robt. Hancock, Bowser, Cesar ____3
James Farmer, Pegg, Frank, Judy ____4
Frederick Farmer, Dick ____2
Joseph Farmer ____1
Peter Baugh Senr., James Baugh, Dick, Judy, Peg ____5
George Wynn his wife ____2
Mrs. Gay, John Minge, Hampsheir, Pompey, Jack, Essy, Pegg,
Flora, Phillis ____8
Britt Randolph, Harry, Curtis, George Rockley, Peter Clutterbuck, Thos. Couly, Charles, Natt, Absalom, Digg, Turpin, Jack Nimrod, Merlitta, Rachel ___1

Thos. Branch Shammopoko
Thos. Branch and Garder Branch ___3
Robt. Smith, Richd. Smith, Jerry ___3
Charles Hall ___1
William Trent Sen. ___1
Benjn. Trent, Moll, Judy ___3
Jacob Waddel, Jack, Peter ___3
Olive Branch Sen.; James Branch ___2
Olive Branch Jun.; Poll ___2
George Cogbill, Thos. Cogbill, ( ), ( ), Essey ___5

Francis Flournoy, Jacob Flournoy, Francis Flournoy Junr., James Flournoy, Gipson Flournoy, Willm. Flournoy, Jane, Amy ___8

Mrs. Nunns Lucren, Sam, Nan Judah, Phillip Ryan, Thos. Nun ___6
Christopher Robinson ___1

John Wooldrige, Richd. Wooldrige, Moll, Lucy ___4

John ( ) Senr. Negro Will ___
Charles Nuckels ___1
John Nkles ___1
James Bly Junr ___1
Robert ( ) unt ___1
Thos. M( )ton ___1
John (B)ly ___1
Jacob ( )urst, Mingo, Dick, Moll, J( )ny ___5
John O( ) ___1
James (Coh h)on ___1
Thos. Cohhon ___1
( ) (Co)hhon ___1
Robert Cole ___1
Edward Hatcher
Hamlen Cole
William Condre ___1
Henry ( )s ___1
( ) (B)elcher ___1
Samuel ( )illum ___1
John ( )um ___1
John ( )kalu ___1
John Gartor ___1
James Moody ___1
John Ti ( ) ___1
William ( )ates ___1
John ( ) ___1
Henr (y) (B)lankinship ___1
( ) and son ___2
Thos. Purdue 2

Farmor, Joel Farmer, ( ) 3

Francis Cheatham, Abraham, Robbin, (Ja)cob, Knat, Fillis,
Sarah 7
Richard Northcot 1
William Moore Jun. 1
Joseph (B)lankinship 1
John (B)lankinship 1
Stephen (B)lankinship 1
Ephraim Blankinship 1
Drury Blankinship 1
Joel Blankinship 1
Francis Moseley, Jane, Bess, Dick, Frank, Sharper, Nan, Cain,
James 10
Thos. Cary, Dick, Tom boy, Jenny 4
John Skelton 1
Jack Morisset 1
William More 1
John Morris 1
Elam Farmer, Doll 2
Hickson Cox 1
William Derdue 1
Randolph Nuckel 1

John Rud., Bob 2
Drury Thomson, Abraham 2
William Akin, James Akin, Robbin, Dick, Doll 5
John Farmour Jun., Dick 2
William Akin Jun., 1
Charles Clay, Phebe 2
Johannah Branchs List, Workey, Judah, Patt 3
Francis Man 1
Joseph Gill, Stephen Gill, Doll 3
William Wilson, Jack 2
William Newby, William Newby Jr. 2
John Baugh, Jacob 2
George Farmer, Abel Farmer, Moll, Sary, Dick 5
Aron Fargeson, Antony, Phillis 3
Turner Hemlet 1
Morris Roberts 1
John Godsey 1
Lewis Sublit, Frank Cousens, Candes 3
Thos. Godsey
Stephen Watkins, Lucy 2
Christopher Branch, Daniel, Jack, Frank, Sam, Moll, Jenny 7
Alex. Mackie, Jno. Scott, Jno. Ezdale, Jas. French, Robt. Shay,
Sam, Kat 7
May 1845

1. Sarah Frances Clark  d. Thomas J. and Susan Clark  May 2  Pleurisy  1y 4m 13d  b.P'bg.

2. John Edward Smart  s. Henry and Amanda Smart  surv.f,2b,1s  May 4  Bowel complaint  3m 20d  b.P'bg.


4. Sylvester Pierce Smart  s. Henry and Amanda Smart  surv. f,1b, 1s  May 9  Bowel complaint  3m 25d  b.P'bg.

5. Infant son of David A. and Sarah S. Atkins  surv. f,m,2b, 2s  (one of whom is his twin)  May 10  Infantile disease unk.  3d  b.P'bg.


7. Aubin Slade  d.John and Mary H. Farley  w. of Albert Slade  surv. h, 1s, m, 2b,1sis.  May 13  Child bed  25y  b.Amelia Co.  d. Ettricks, C'fld.

8. Susan Eppes Musser  d.McDowell and Jane S. Anderson  w. of Jacob D. Musser  surv. h,1s,by this h. 1s,1d  by 1st h  Nath. B. Nichols  May 17  consumption  41y 11m  b.Sussex Co.  d. P'bg.

9. Infant son of William J. and Bridget A. Crowder  May 19  inf. disease unk.  6d  b.P'bg.  surv. f,m,1 sis.


14. Allan Campbell Dunlop s. David and Anna Mercer Dunlop
   surv. f,m, bros., sister May 30 unk. not reptd. b.P'bg.

June 1845

1. Leonard Clayton s. Willis B. and Elisabeth Clayton
   surv. f,m, sister June 1 cholera infantum 9m b.P'bg.

2. Thomas Cook Paul s. D'Arcy and Elisabeth S. Paul
   surv. f,m, 2bros. June 2 Lumber Abscess 13y 9m b.P'bg.

3. Adolphus Wright s. Alexander A. and Sarah Wright
   surv. f,m, 2sis., 1bro. June 5 Dropsy 3y 6m 4d b.Rd., Va. d.P'bg

4. Charles Lewis Dove s. Charles L. and Eliza B. Dove
   surv. f,m June 5 cholera infantum 6m 24d b. P'bg.

5. Caroline Drake unk. surv. h, infant son June 6
   congestion of lungs 22y b. P'bg. d. C'field
   h. Charles 0. Drake

6. Mary V. Johnson d. George R. and Jane Elizabeth Johnson
   surv. f,m June 7 dysentery 10m b. P'bg.

7. Princess Victoria Whittaker d. John and Emeline Whittaker
   surv. f,m, 3bros. June 10 cholera infantum 5m 19d b. P'bg.

   Wadsworth surv. f,m June 11 croup 10m 1d b. P'bg.
   d. Norfolk

9. Mary Slaughter unk. widow of William Slaughter surv. 3s, 1d

    surv. 3s June 14 Bilious Fever 42y b. P'bg.

11. Mary Cotwell d. Edward and Charlotte Jones
    surv. 1s, 2d widow of William June 15 Erysipelas
    45y b. Sussex Co. d. C'field.

12. Henry Underhill h.r.
    June 20 consumption 79y. b. Sussex Co.

13. George F. Knock s. William and Martha Knock surv. f,m, 2b, 2s
    June 22 water on the brain 5y 3m b.P'bg.


15. John Edmund Birchett s. Robert and Mary C.T. Birchett
    surv. f, m, 2bro, 1sis, grf. Robt. Birchett, dec.
    June 27 Cholera infantum 19d b. P'bg.
A GARDNER FAMILY OF SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY
by L.H. Hart

The following was found in the Southampton County Chancery Papers for 1832. The suit is labelled Abraham L. Gardner vs Bitha Lawrence et al, and contains a list of heirs and the portion of an estate to which they were entitled. Any additional details listed are also included.

Abram Lawrence died intestate and his property descended upon his mother and heir Honor Lawrence, subject to the dower of his widow Bitha Lawrence. Honor Lawrence died in 1833, intestate, without issue. Her heirs were her brothers and sisters and their descendants, who are listed in the following.

I. Brother James Gardner's descendants:
   A. Lydia married Joseph Buxton (dead)
      1. Parthena Buxton 1/27
   B. Nancy married Nat. Beaman (dead)
      1. Polly Beaman 1/81
      2. Betsey Beaman 1/81
      3. Winney Beaman 1/81
   C. Susan married Alex. Booth (dead)
      1. Arthur Booth 1/135
      2. Eliza Booth 1/135
      3. Neverson Booth 1/135
      4. Caroline Booth 1/135
      5. Everitt Booth 1/135
   D. Abram L. Gardner 1/27
   E. James Gardner 1/27
   F. Jason Gardner 1/27

II. Brother Jesse Gardner's descendants:
   A. Sally married Wm. Harcum (dead)
      1. James Harcum 1/54
      2. Ellis Harcum 1/54
   B. Jere. Gardner (dead)
      1. Martha Gardner 1/162
2. George Gardner 1/162  
3. Isaac Gardner 1/162  
4. Mary Gardner 1/162  
5. Eliza Gardner 1/162  
6. Margaret Gardner 1/162  

C. Joshua Gardner (dead)  
1. Nancy Gardner 1/135  
2. Bob Gardner 1/135  
3. Jackson Gardner 1/135  
4. Richmond Gardner 1/135  
5. Lydia Gardner (married Cogsdale (Cogsill)  
   a. James Little Cogsdale (Cogsill) 1/135  

D. John Gardner (dead)  
1. Arthur Gardner 1/81  
2. William Gardner 1/81  
3. John Gardner 1/81  

E. James Little Gardner 1/27  

III. Brother John Gardner's descendants:  
A. Caty married Richard Jones  
   1. Adam Jones 1/81  
   2. John Jones 1/81  
   3. Nancy Jones married Thomas Allison 1/81  

B. Jesse Gardner 1/27  

IV. Sister Polly Vaughan's descendants:  
A. Bitha Vaughan (married Abram Lawrence) 1/27  
B. Peggy married Elias Edwards 1/27  
C. Henry Vaughan 1/27  
D. Litha married Wm. Harcum (dead)  
   1. Tomy Harcum 1/81  
   2. Peggy Harcum 1/81  
   3. Betsey Harcum married Jo. Buxton (dead)  
      a. Polly Buxton 1/162  
      b. Litha Buxton 1/162  
E. Betsey married Fred. Cobb (dead)  
   1. Esley Cobb married Mathew Vaughan 1/216  
   2. Harrison Cobb 1/216  
   3. Jesse Cobb 1/216  
   4. James Cobb 1/216  
   5. Frederick Cobb 1/216  

86
6. Nancy Cobb married Owen Vaughan 1/216
7. Polly Cobb 1/216
8. Margaret Cobb 1/216

F. Polly married Hardy Daughtrey (dead)
   1. Susan married Edwin Croslin 1/81
   2. Patsey Daughtrey (dead)
      a. Alfred Daughtrey 1/81
   3. Treasy Daughtrey (dead)
      a. Parley Daughtrey 1/162
      b. Harman Daughtrey (black) 1/162

G. Edey married Edwin Edwards
   1. James H. Edwards 1/27

V. Sister Penny Parker's descendants: (married Ivey Parker)
   A. Sally Parker 1/27
   B. Mason married Nicholas Cobb 1/27

VI. Sister Judy Holland's descendants: (married Thomas Holland)
   A. Nancy Holland (dead)
      1. Clarricy Holland (black) 1/27

VII. Sister Patsey Buxton's descendants: (married Abigar Buxton)
    A. Joseph Buxton 1/27

VIII. Sister Sarah Fowler's descendants: (dead)
    A. William Fowler (dead)
       1. Daniel Fowler 1/27
    B. John Fowler 1/27

IX. Sister Margaret Vick's descendants: (married Josiah Vick)
    A. Richard Vick (moved to West, decd., no child)
    B. Martha Vick (married Aggy Williams) 1/27
THE TOBACCO PLANT
by J.C. Kolbe

The Tobacco Plant (1853 - 1886) was a newspaper published in
Clarksville, Virginia (Mecklenburg County, Virginia). A microfilm
copy of some of the issues for the years 1856 - 1885 is found at
the Virginia State Library. Marriages and deaths for the years
1856 - 1865 have been transcribed below. This material exemplifies
the family connections which existed between Virginia and North
Carolina. The term "instant" refers to the present month and the
term "ultimate" refers to the past mont.

27 August 1858

d. 10 April 1858 in Clarksville at the residence of her bro.-in-
law. Mr. Jesse Adkisen, Miss Eliza J. Duncan, 45ys.

d. 16 Nov. 1857 Junius Clay s. of Jesse and Martha Ann Adkisson,
4ys., 1 mon., 15 days.

3 mon.

d. 27 July 1858, Martha Ann consort of Jesse Adkisson, 38ys.,
7 mon., 12 days.

d. 17th instant, in Granville Co. N.C., Mrs. F.C. wife of Wm. C.
Bullock and dau. of the late M.C. Daniel, 28 ys, left 4 small children.

d. Sat. evening last, at his residence on Buffalo, Edmund Wilkerson,
65 ys.

3 September 1858

d. 15th instant at Healing Springs, Va. Samuel A. Brooks formerly of
Clarksville, 26 ys.

10 September 1858

d. 2nd instant in Brunswick Co., Va., Mrs. Elizabeth P. Lewellen
wife of Charles H. Lewellen, 29 ys. 4 mon.

d. on 29th ultimate, at the residence of her father, Mrs. Sue
Arrington wife of S.P. Arrington and dau. of Wm. Eaton Esq. of
Warrenton, 19 ys.

8 October 1858

30th ultimate, at Overland in Mecklenburg Co. by the Rev. T.G. Jones
of Norfolk, the Hon. C.E. Williams of California and Miss Rosaille dau.
of Capt. R.Y. Overbey.

5 November 1858

27th ultimate, at Halifax C.H. by Rev. Waller Williams, Geo. R.C. Phillips Esq. of Minnesota and Miss Emma Green dau. of Thomas J. Green Esq.

Beyond Roanoke, 20th ( ) and Harriet D. Clements of Northampton Co. N.C. also at the same place by the same Mr. John L. Chambliss of Brunswick Co., Va. and Miss Rebecca E. Clements.

17 December 1858

Washington City on 7 Dec. by the Rev. Dr. Smith Pyne, Sydney A. Legare of S.C. and Miss Emily S. Green dau. of Thomas Green and granddaughter of Thomas Ritchie.

24 Nov. 1858 by the Rev. Robert Burton, E.S. Brooks and Miss Josie E. Bruce dau. of L.N. Bruce all of Charlotte Co.

in Riceville, 2 Dec. 1858, by Elder Isaac Robey, John J. Laine and Miss Nancy Rollin all of Pittsylvania.

17 December 1858

Petersburg, by the Rev. R. McIlwaine, J.C. Riddle and Miss Josephine McIlwaine dau. of A.G. McIlwaine all of the city.

24 December 1858

24th instant, at the residence of the bride's father, by the Rev. F.N. Whaley, Samuel G. Burton and Miss Georgia Talley, all of Clarksville.


21 January 1859

13 Dec. 1858 by the Rev. H.L. Montgomery, James Ogburn and Miss Martha E. Smith both of Brunswick 30 Dec. 1858, by the same, James Callis and India I. Turner of Lunenburg Co.

d. 4 Jan., at the residence of his father Robert S. Williamson son of Capt. James Williamson, 16 ys.

d. on Dec. 22, at his residence in Warren Co., the Hon. Micajah Thomas Hawkins, 72 ys.
28 January 1859

26th instant, by the Rev. F.N. Whaley, Beverly S. Williamson and Miss Jennie Jones, all of Mecklenburg.

28 January 1859

d. 7 Jan., Louisville, Ky., Mrs. Leila consort of John B. Davies and dau. of Reese Davies of Richmond, previous to her removal to Danville in 1851 she lived in Chesterfield Co. she leaves a ( ) 2 weeks old, a brother, a husband, and 2 sisters the later residing in this city.

4 February 1859

28 Dec. 1858, Brusby Mt. Smyth Co., by the Rev. M.H. Spencer, James F. Crabtree 79 ys. and Lydia Owens 75 ys. both of Tazwell.


20 May 1859

at the residence of Wm. E. Green in Charlotte by the Rev. H.A. Brown 4th instant Geo. W. Finley of Clarksville and Miss Margaret E. dau of John Booker of Richmond.

29 April at her residence near Drapersville at advanced age Mrs. Sally Walker relict of the late Allen Walker of Mecklenburg.

10 June 1859

in Person Co., N.C. at the residence of Mr. James Sanford, 26 May, by W.H. Royster, Wm. Gaston Allen and Miss Martha E. Sanford both of Person Co.

Allensville, N.C. 1 June by W.H. Royster, Mr. G. Bumpass of Brownsville, Tenn. and Mrs. M.J. Allen of Allensville, N.C.

died at his residence in Clarksville 2nd instant, Mr. Benjamin R. Royster, 35 ys, left a wife.

17 June 1859

24 June 1859
at the plantation of the bride in Madison Parish La. 8th instant
by the Rev. W.W. Lord rector St. John's Church Vicksburg, Mrs. O.E. Groves widow of Horace H. Groves decd. and dau. of Henry S. Dawson
both planters of this parish and ( )
died 13 June 1859 at her residence in Mecklenburg Co. Mrs. Ann Overby relict of Peter Z. Overley, 86 ys.

1 July 1859
Petersburg Va. died 15 June 1859, Lucy Boyd Cogbill dau. of Benjamin D. and Harriett R. Cogbill, 3 ys. 6 mon. 9 days.
Boydton died 24th instant Lucy Goode Finch dau. of L.E. and Martha Finch.
died Sunday at his residence in Petersburg Illinois, Dr. A.F. Rainey, 35 ys, leaving a widow and 3 children.

2 September 1859
died at his residence 4 mi. north of Boydton on the 23rd. Aug. John Mackosy 69 ys, leaving a wife and 10 children, he was a native of Ireland.

9 September 1859
died at the residence of her grandmother Mrs. White in Mecklenburg Co. on 12 Aug. 1859, Pattie Ann only dau. of Thos. L. and Mary Ann Jones, 14 ys. She was adopted by her Aunt Miss Martha B. White.

23 September 1859
died 6th instant at his father's residence in Mecklenburg Co., John L. Crute son of Mr. Venable Crute, 24 ys.

14 October 1859
4th instant at Locust Grove Charlotte Co. by Rev. David S. Doggett D.D., Dr. Thomas A. Proctor of Petersburg and Maggie B. only dau. of the Rev. Lewis Skidmore.

14 October 1859 died 8th instant Kate dau. of J.W. and M.R. Hagner, 11 mon. 8 days.
died 6 Oct. at Cedar Level Prince George Co. the residence of his father, Chas. S. Walker late of St. Louis Mo.
21 October 1859
Yorkville S.C., Oct. 11 at the residence of his brother-in-law
Mr. J.B. Wickert by Rev. J.M. Adams, Charles R. Moore of Yorkville
S.C. and Miss Mary J. Gregory of Clarksville.

11 November 1859
Halifax N.C. 4th instant by the Rev. D.R. Bruton, C.H. Lewellen of
Clarksville and Miss M.H. Barnes of Brunswick.

25 ultimate (         ), President of the Danville Female College, and
Mrs. L. Pittard of Halifax.

26 ultimate by the Rev. W.S. Penick at the residence of the late John
D. Hunt, Dr. Patrick, Dr. Steptoe and Lucie C. Clement all of
Pittsylvania.

18 November 1859
16th instant by the Rev. F.N. Whaley, Dr. T.C. Ware of Clarksville
and Miss Bettie Morton dau. of Wm. H. Morton Sr. of Mecklenburg.

18 November 1859
10 Nov. at St. Paul's Church Lynchburg by the Rev. Wm. H. Kinckle,
James McDonald, Former editor of the Lynchburg Virginian and assistant
editor of the Richmond Whig and Mrs. Carrie M. Saunders dau. of the late
Lewis Ludlam of Richmond.

9 instant by the Rev. R.G. Barrett at the residence of the bride's
father, Julian V. Perkins of Pittsylvania Co. and Lucy F. Alston dau.
of Thos. N.F. Alston of Warren Co.

20th ultimate at the residence of the bride's father, by James M.
Bullock, A.G. Norwood and Miss Mary Riggan all of Granville Co.

Raleigh, N.C. 27th ultimate, at the M(ethodist) E(piscopal) Church
by the Rev. L.L. Hendren, Thomas D. Macon and Elizabeth Porter, all
of Raleigh.

the 24th instant at the residence of the bride's father, by Isaac
Rowland, Bennet Godwin and May Temples all of Wake Co. N.C.

2nd instant at the residence of the bride's father by the Rev. S.M.
Atkinson, W.B. McKay of Harnett Co. and Lucy E. dau. of Dr. W.J.
Hartsfield of Wake Co. N.C.

Wake Co. 12th ultimate, by the Rev. T.S. Campbell, Benjamin F. Walton
and Miss Ann Eliza Wynne eldest dau. of Robert Wynne.

TO BE CONTINUED


CHAFFIN/COLLEY/LANLEY. Mrs. Charlie R. Cannon, Jr. (4779 Adams Road, Dunwoody, GA 30338) seeks parents of Joshua Chaffin b. c.1775? and wife Hannah ? of Charlotte Co. VA who left VA in 1798 for GA. Was Tyre Chaffin a son or grandson? Parents of James Colley b. 6/23/1752 VA, in Rev. War from SC, wife Elizabeth ? believed in Pittsylvania or Albemarle Co. VA. Connection, if any, between Thomas Langley of Orange/Caswell Co. NC and Langley of Norfolk and Princess Anne Co. VA. Will exchange data and pay for copies and/or postage.

PAGE/WHITE. Mrs. L.A. Trotter (9108 Carlton Circle, Knoxville, TN 37922 R#34) would like to know if anyone can give her the names of the parents of Celia Page. Celia was born 1731, Sept. 18, d. Oct. 20, 1799. Would also like to know when and where she married Henry White (b. April 24, 1724, d. June 17, 1802) also where she is buried. Have names of their children. Would like to hear from anyone knowing information about Celia.

KING. Lorraine C. Johnson (Rt. 2, Box 338J, Lake Charles, LA 70605) seeks parentage of Judith King, who married Stephen Holston (Holstien?) 1750's ca. in VA and migrated to Natchez, Miss. in 1771.

HART. Mrs. Anne W. Dobbins (237 Rosebud, Corpus Christi, TX 78404) seeks name of parents of Lucy D. Hart, who married Carr Darden, marriage bond 21 Feb. 1811, Southampton Co., VA.

CARDIN. Mrs. Betty Erb (912 Lynell Dr., #77, Robin Hood Brandon, MS 39042) John Cardin in Lunenburg Co., VA 1760 Mecklenburg Co., VA 1764. Three known children: Robert, Reuben and Jincey (Jane). When and where was John born? When did he marry? What was her name?

OLIVER. Imogene Sawvell Davis, Box 154, Grove, OK 74344) Joseph Oliver b. 1785 (son of John Oliver and Mary) married first Sallie Nelson, second-Tabitha Thorp 26 April 1813 Northampton Co., N.C. Was Mary the dau. of Joseph Thorp and wife, Ann West of Surry Co., Va. Joseph Thorp died ca. 1761/62 in Surry Co. -did his wife Ann West Thorp marry a John Ferguson/Forgerson of Southampton Co? Were John Thorpe and wife Charity Barrett parents of Tabitha Thorp OLIVER?

RAWLS/RAWLES/RALLS/RAWL. Ronald R. Rawls (10-A Heisz St., Edwardsville, PA 18704) would like any data on Rawls surname (and var.) for future genealogy. Will exchange information.

PARKS/PARK. Gay Scally (1531 W. Main, Denison, TX 75020) would like any information on the Parks or Park family, living in Albemarle Co., VA in the 1740/50 and early 1760 time period. Some of the family moved to N.C. by 1765. Part of the family lived in Amherst Co., VA.

DAVIS. Mrs. Best Montfort (Box 635, Woodville, MS 39669) seeks information on JOHN DAVIS of Trinity Parish in Louisa Co., VA., will recorded April 12, 1773 and his wife Susanah SMITHSON DAVIS. Their children: Micajah, my g-g-g grandfather, Samuel, William, Dickey, Elizabeth Bradley, Anne Barnett, and Mary Smith.

LANIER. Mrs. John Ruckman Barnett (106 McTighe Dr., Bellaire, TX 77401) needs documentary proof of marriage of Robert LANIER to SARAH BARKER. Names of children, and their spouses. Did he die in Bertie Co., NC? Did one dau. marry MATHIAS TOBIAS SWANNER? Will pay for postage and xeroxing of material proof.

TAYLOR. Charlotte Mae Brett (218 E. 4th St. #4A, Spencer, Iowa 51301) James TAYLOR, dec. c 1806 Patrick Co., VA; married Eleanor SMITH, when, where? Their children: James, David, Eleanor m John ADAMS when, where?; Grizelda m John COLLIER; Verlinda m Joseph CUMMINGS; mary m Thomas LOCKHART 5 June 1782 Henry Co., VA; Mildred m Bartemus REYNOLDS; Zachery died from a falling tree. Did Verlinda marry a BURNS before she married a Cummings?

NORRIS/BISHOP. Helen N. Byrd (4119 Corona St., Tampa, Florida 33629) seeks parents of ANN C. BISHOP, b 22 Oct. 1810 m WILLIAM NORRIS, 19 May 1828 both in Pr. Ann Co., VA; d 2 Feb. 1859 in Brenham, Washington Co, Tx?
HUGH/HUFF/HARDAWAY/PARHAM. Mrs. Frank W. Coke, (2125 Donnington Cove, Germantown, Tennessee 38139). John B. Hough, b 7/5/1682, England, arrived with wife Hannah and son John Jr., at Philadelphia, on "Friendship of Liverpool" with several brothers and were part of Wm. Penn's colony. Moved to Brunswick County Va. All children spelled their name Huff because of a Va. land clerk's error. Daniel, b 2/5/1725 m Mary (Hardaway?). First son of Daniel and Mary was Philemon b 1750-60 d in Greenville Co. m Martha (Farham?). Need confirmation of wives' surnames and any info. available on their families.

JOHNSON/JOHNSTON. Mrs. Anne Claiborne Overcash (3001 Weddington Road, Monroe, North Carolina 28110) need parents of Matilda Anna Johnston who married James Madison Batthrop (Balthrop) on 13 May 1835 in Warren Co. N.C. James and Matilda moved and lived in Mecklenburg Co. Va.

SIMS, RANDLE, WILLIAMS, FINCH, LIGHTFOOT. Mrs. John Beck (1006 Garfield, Sand Springs, OK 74063). Will of John Sims, probated 1778, Brunswick Co., names the following in the order given: son William; sons-in-law: William Randle, Ellick Williams, William Finch; wife Honour; sons: John, Frederick, and Benjamin; step-son John Lightfoot; dau. Mary Randle; executors William Randle, Peter Randle. Request info on any of these. Tone of will suggests two marriages. Who was the first wife?

HARRISON. Mrs. Clara Hamlett Robertson (303 West Bank Street, Apr. 2, Salisbury, NC 28144) seeks parents of Beede/Bedre Harrison, 1768-1834, wife of Samuel Roberts, 1759-1822, they migrated to Montgomery Co., TN about 1807 from Lunenburg Co., Va, where Samuel 9/10/1807 had given David Harrison a gift deed of land there and also Power of Atty. David later joined them in TN and is believed to be Beede's brother as are James D. and Cary Harrison of Brunswick Co., Va A Surry Co. marriage March 23, 1786 by Rev. Henry John Burgess, Rector of Southwark Parish Church is recorded between Samuel Roberts and ____ Harrison, (Believed to be our Beede.)

FENTRESS (FENTRIS). Mrs. J.S. Fentress (3519 Shepherd St., Chevy Chase, MD 20815) John Smyth, d. 1741, and wife Mary (m. 2 John Knowis) of Princess Anne Co., Va., had James, William, John, Mary (m. 1. Charles Whitehurst 2. Francis Land), Amy (m. Richard Doudge), Elizabeth (m. George Cox), Frances, and Keziah (m. John Fentress). Was the wife of John Fentress, d. 1803, the above named Keziah Smyth or was she Keziah Land? Would like to exchange information on the Fentress family of P.A. County.

CHAMBLISS, CLEMENTS, HILL. Nita Groh, Williamson School, Media, Pa 19063) interested in all Chamblisses, but particularly seeking parentage of Henry Chambliss, b. 1734; 3 wives, Jean, Mary and Lucy; 27 or 29 children; d. 1795, Greensville. Were Henry and Frances of Halifax, NC his parents? Or were his parents Nathaniel and Mary of Lunenburg? Also would like maiden names of above 3 wives of Henry. A son of above Henry and Jean, named Henry married Chaney (Chansy) Clements 1798—her parentage? Henry Chaney's son
Benjamin, married Julia Ann Hill 1830, Greensville--her parentage?

JOHNSON. Mrs. H.S. Surface (401 Surface Drive, Tazewell, VA 24651) seeking parents of James Johnson and first wife, Letty Sheppard, of Lunenburg County. Moved to Pittsylvania County early 1780's. Children: James Fullington married Nancy, Richard married Lettice Hinson, Langston married Polly Jones, Elizabeth Chaney married William Shelton 1791. James was a major, 6CL; was at Valley Forge. His will probated Feb. 1817.

BACON, DUPREE, GLENN, HATCHER, STOKES, WALKER, WHITLOCK. Charles A. Walker, Jr. (6770 Zebulon Rd., Macon, Ga. 31210) seeks correspondence with others researching the connections between these families and the 7 children of Tandy and Juday WALKER of Lunenburg Co., VA ca 1750-1790 (Silvanus, Tandy, William, Joel, Langford, Elizabeth, and Ann).

JOHNSON. Mrs. James W. Cochran (P.O. Box 113, Pinson, AL 35126). Ellis Johnson, b. Mecklenburg Co., VA. ca 1760 m. Mary Brice entered Rev. War Brunswick Co., VA. d. S.C. 1840 had brothers: William, m. Louise; Zachariah, m. Sarah and James, m. Sophia. Names of wives not known. All came to S C, around 1800. Need names of parents and also surnames of wives.

GATES. Ruth A. Watters (Rt. 2, Box 23, Miles, Texas 76861) need parents and siblings of William Gates and his wife, Catherine Hardin Gates (1766-1826). William Gates resided "in the Territory South of the Ohio - the now State of Tennessee" in 1789 when son, Samuel Gates, was born. In 1799 the family was in Henderson Co., KY when son, Amos Gates was born, and when daughter Sarah Gates married Abner Kuykendall (son of Adam and Margaret Hardin Kuykendall (dau. of Joseph and Jane (Gibson) Hardin). All migrated to Texas with Stephen P. Austin in 1820's.

TAYLOR, WILLIAMS, SHELTON, SMITH. Charlotte Mae Brett (218 East 4th Street, #4A, Spencer, Iowa 51301) James Taylor married Elizabeth Williams 20 Dec. 1794 in Henry Co., Va. And James Taylor married Jane Shelton 25 July 1797 Pittsylvania Co., Va. Were these the same James Taylor, or which one was a son of James and Eleanor (Smith) Taylor?


IVY, JONES, CLARK. Faith G. Flythe (52 Park Street #2, Exeter, N.H. 03833) Elizabeth Jones Ivy who married John James Crump (Southampton Co.) in 1844 was the daughter of Benjamin Ivy and Elizabeth(possibly Jones). Who were the parents of Benj. Ivy and Elizabeth James Clark died in Northampton Co., NC in 1783. Who were his parents?
Contents

From the Editors 97

LOSSES TO THE BRITISH IN NANSEMOND COUNTY, 1782 98

VICK FAMILY REGISTER 99

SOME BURNED COUNTY WILLS 106

CUMBERLAND COUNTY TITHABLE LISTS FOR 1759 107

SOUTHERN COUNTY INSOLVENT LISTS 1818, 1819 111

HALIFAX COUNTY POWERS OF ATTORNEY, 1752 - 1811 113

FAMILY RECORD OF DR. HENRY LEWIS OF BRUNSWICK COUNTY 114

BRUNSWICK COUNTY UNDECIDED CHANCERY CAUSES 125

MARRIAGES FROM AMELIA COUNTY FEE BOOKS 126

SUSSEX COUNTY WILLBOOK A 129

MECKLENBURG COUNTY CHANCERY SUITS 130

QUERIES 141

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, editors

Copyright 1984

The subscription price is $16.00 per annum. All subscriptions begin with the October issue of the volume. Issues are not sold separately. Correspondence should be addressed:

Box 118
Richmond, Virginia 23201.
FROM THE EDITORS

RENEWAL TIME AGAIN!

Dear Subscribers,

We wish to thank you for your continued support of The Southside Virginian.

For your convenience we have attached a self addressed envelope in the spine of this issue. (An order blank is located on page 143 of this issue.)

In order to better serve you we need to have your renewals by September 1, 1984. Late renewals will cost $20.00 to cover additional mailing and book-keeping costs.

Best wishes,

The Editors

BOOK REVIEW

All those who are doing genealogy in Southside Virginia will be delighted to know that Katharine B. Elliott's books are back in print. The following works: Marriage Records, 1765-1810, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; Marriage Records, 1811-1853, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; Early Wills, 1746-1765, Lunenburg Co., Va.; Early Settlers, Mecklenburg Co., Va. Vol. I; Early Settlers, Mecklenburg Co., Va., Vol. II; Revolutionary Records, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; Emigrations to Other States from Southside Virginia, Vol. I; Emigration to Other States from Southside Virginia, Vol. II; Marriage Records, 1749-1840, Cumberland Co., Va. are available from Southern Historical Press, Inc., P.O.Box 738, Easley, South Carolina 29641 -0738.

All of these books are indexed and they are essential tools to the genealogist working in the Southside.
Loss the Inhabitants of Nansemond County have Sustained by the several Invasions of the Enemy during the present war. Taken the 18th day of November 1782.

The above is a description of lists of property owners and what they lost to the British in the Revolutionary War. The lists are found in Executive Communications of the Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

The format used includes the name of the individual and a valuation of property lost broken down by type and then totalled. All figures are in pounds. The following abbreviations are used: H-Houses, N-Negroes, S-Stock, F-Furniture, P-Provisions, V-Vessels, M-Merchandise, C-Cash, T-Total.

This list is most valuable as there is no personal property tax list extant for this date. The individual receipts should be consulted by interested individuals as they are more specific as to the nature of the property lost and may in some instances have additional information. They are filed with the lists.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>N</th>
<th>S</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>V</th>
<th>M</th>
<th>T</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harrison Almond</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>708.0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gay</td>
<td>1.10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.10.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hail</td>
<td>37.16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>38.6.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Baker, M.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>9.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leven Stakes</td>
<td>7.12.6</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>8.7.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henderson</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>24.8.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Cowper</td>
<td>42.10</td>
<td>.50</td>
<td>45.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jethro Beaman</td>
<td>52.16</td>
<td>3.14</td>
<td>56.10.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosses Riddick</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>1.10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>50.10.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carwick</td>
<td>9.10</td>
<td>8.10</td>
<td>18.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pruden</td>
<td>7.3.6</td>
<td></td>
<td>7.3.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frans. Powell Senr.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>4.19.6</td>
<td>4.10</td>
<td>29.9.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Marital Status</td>
<td>Birth Year</td>
<td>Death Year</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keele and Roberts</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>S 230</td>
<td>F 60</td>
<td>P 76.12.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Groves</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>30.10</td>
<td>F 1.10</td>
<td>P 15</td>
<td>T 47.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Lassiter</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>S 40</td>
<td>T 240.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Jones</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>F 16.10.6</td>
<td>T 228.10.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Godwin</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>F 7 10</td>
<td>T 207.10.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Thomas</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>N 100</td>
<td>S 35.4.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Nelms</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>S 3.10</td>
<td>P 27.10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Monk</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>3.15</td>
<td>P 4.10</td>
<td>T 8.5.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Jinkins</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>S 88</td>
<td>F 19.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Granbery Sr.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>29.19.6</td>
<td>M 13.16.6</td>
<td>C 9.0.10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judah Stallings</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>6.15</td>
<td>T 6.15.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 19th 1782</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T 5302.12.10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Barkly</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>T 13.1.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demsey Hedghpeth</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F 5.10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathl. Norflet</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>S 51.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Riddick</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>F 16.15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathl. Allen Esqr.</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1237.10</td>
<td>T 1237.10.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Cowling</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>F 29.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Cowling</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>F 5.12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Godwin</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>T 550.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Eley</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>28.10</td>
<td>F 3.12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Pugh</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>F 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Loney</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>32.5</td>
<td>V 75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Best</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>F 21.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Denson</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>S 19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Height</td>
<td>Weight</td>
<td>Talla</td>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Granbery</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>178.16.6</td>
<td>480.16.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Dickson</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>63.4.6</td>
<td>425.4.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Holland</td>
<td></td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>154.9.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Miles</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>316.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Levingston</td>
<td></td>
<td>14.7.6</td>
<td>110.7.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr'd. forw'd.</td>
<td></td>
<td>12726.11.10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Mitchell</td>
<td></td>
<td>228.19</td>
<td>2505.4.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Reade</td>
<td>P 15/</td>
<td>T 15.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Riddick</td>
<td>N 970</td>
<td>S 126.12</td>
<td>F 53.5</td>
<td>P 32.10</td>
<td>T 1182.7.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriah Stalings</td>
<td>S 6.6</td>
<td>F 2</td>
<td>P 9/</td>
<td>T 8.15.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Riddick, orphan</td>
<td>N 100</td>
<td>T 100.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Riddick</td>
<td>S 31.10</td>
<td>T 31.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Riddick</td>
<td>S 13.10</td>
<td>T 13.10.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Lassiter</td>
<td>F 9.18.3</td>
<td>T 9.18.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosses Lassiter</td>
<td>P 3.12.0</td>
<td>T 3.12.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Lassiter</td>
<td>P 2.8</td>
<td>T 2.8.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Lassiter</td>
<td>P 9.11.6</td>
<td>T 9.11.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Ellis</td>
<td>S 13.10</td>
<td>F 3.13.6</td>
<td>T 18.3.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke Sumners Estate</td>
<td>H 100</td>
<td>N 150</td>
<td>T 250.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jotham Lassiter</td>
<td>N 85</td>
<td>S 69.12</td>
<td>P 6.9.6</td>
<td>T 151.1.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jethro Riddick</td>
<td>P 19.7.6</td>
<td>M 4</td>
<td>T 23.7.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Whitlock</td>
<td>S 41.5</td>
<td>P 43</td>
<td>M 10</td>
<td>T 94.5.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bates</td>
<td>S 24.15</td>
<td>F 1.10</td>
<td>T 26.5.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Godwin</td>
<td>N 390</td>
<td>F 4.15</td>
<td>T 394.15.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Medcalf</td>
<td>S 15</td>
<td>T 15.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hufton</td>
<td>S 12.9</td>
<td>T 12.9.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jethro Pruden</td>
<td>F 2.5</td>
<td>T 2.5.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

101
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>P</th>
<th>M</th>
<th>T</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary Reid and Sisters</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>32.4</td>
<td>T 34.4.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah Riddick</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>91.9</td>
<td>P 23.16</td>
<td>M 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Tayler</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>T 2.7.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dismal Swamp Co.</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>S 165</td>
<td>F 17.17.6</td>
<td>P 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Collie</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>S 104</td>
<td>F 11.3</td>
<td>T 245.3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pugh</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>725</td>
<td>N 365</td>
<td>S 8</td>
<td>F 189.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Willis</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>F 1.1</td>
<td>T 9.6.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majr. Jeremiah Godwin</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>T 160.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Docr. John Kings Estate</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>S 24</td>
<td>T 659.0.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick George</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>47.2</td>
<td>F 6/</td>
<td>T 47.8.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel Nelms</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>6.16</td>
<td>T 6.16.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Sanders</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>3.2.6</td>
<td>T 3.2.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. Richards</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>5.10</td>
<td>F 8.15</td>
<td>P 2.10</td>
<td>T 16.10.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Norfleet</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>15/6</td>
<td>T 15.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah Verlines</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>F 4.11</td>
<td>P 15/</td>
<td>T 17.6.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Moore</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>2.2.6</td>
<td>T 2.2.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Nelms</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>31.13.6</td>
<td>M 17.2</td>
<td>T 48.15.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard W. Godwin</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F 3.5</td>
<td>P 6.17</td>
<td>T 20.2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bateman</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>12.4.6</td>
<td>P 2.2.6</td>
<td>M 11.2</td>
<td>T 25.8.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Whimmer</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1.16</td>
<td>T 1.16.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Sanders</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F 14/</td>
<td>P 4.16</td>
<td>T 15.10.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Callis</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>S 33</td>
<td>F 1.10</td>
<td>P 18.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Godwin</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>T 350.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wright Moore or orphan of Wm. Moore</td>
<td>N 100</td>
<td>T 100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Car'd. Forw'd.</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>21757.17.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Edwd. Moore or orphan of Wm. Moore</td>
<td>N 70</td>
<td>T 70.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richd. Webb or orphan of Kader Webb</td>
<td>N 100</td>
<td>T 100.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thomas Nelms   N 200   F 2.5   P 18/   T 203.3.0
William Stakes F 1.16   P 20/6   T 2.16.6
John Bryant    F 4.12   P 11.15.6   T 16.7.6
Benjamin Hill  N 100   S 21.5   F 3   P 9.7.6   T 133.12.6
Arther Smith   S 49.15   F 150   V 1275   M 30   T 1504.15.0
James Griffin  S 2.5   P 16/6   T 3.1.6
Easther Holland F 6.13.6   T 6.13.6
Charity Holland N 100   T 100.0.0
John Ross, Jerico S 5.10   F 7   P 1.5   T 13.15.0
Jacob Bass     F 4.0.3   T 4.0.3
Timothy Brantom M 1.7   T 1.7.0
John Brinkly, of Eli P 6.6   T 6.6.0
Christian Spivey S 6   T 6.0.0
Eli Griffin    S 16/6   F 25/   T 2.1.6
John Barr      F 60/   T 3.0.0
John Brinkly, of Peter F 55/   T 2.15.0
Farraby Sceater S 15.10   M 9/   T 15.19.0
Kadah Brinkly  S 25   T 25.0.0
John Brothers  S 15   T 15.0.0
Soloman Riddick S 31.15   F 1.16   P 18   M 5.8   T 56.19.0
Humphery Griffin Senr. S 15   M 2.10   T 17.10.0
Hezekiah Norfleet M 10.5.6   T 10.5.6
Honour Webb    N 200   S 43.10   F 61.5   P 8.8   T 313.3.0
Benjamin Cowling N 90   F 124.1   C 10.2   T 224.3.0
Thos. Meloney Senr. H 100   N 200   F 15   V 460   T 775.0.0
William Weatherly N 175   T 175.0.0
Arnold Wilkinson S 17.17   T 17.17.0
Henry Best     N 100   S 75   T 175.0.0

103
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>T</th>
<th>Y</th>
<th>M</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ann Godwin</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fulgham</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>2.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jordan</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>15.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Corbell</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>13.9</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>13.9.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience Pitt</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>2.10</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>2.9.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills Godwin</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>150.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Cowling</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>6.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bradly</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>160.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demsey Pinner</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>5.10</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>10.10.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mackie</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>23.10</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>223.10.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph M. Godwin</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>224.0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherry Godwin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Milner</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>40/</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>2.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Powell</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>120.0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Everitt</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>15.15</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>15.15.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Vesey</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>12.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Wilkinson, Senr.</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>1020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Davis</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>1.10</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>3.14.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Car'd. Forw'd.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>28697.15.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosses Eley</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>16.16</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>6.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Powell</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>4.4.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amey Lawrence</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>16.8</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>23.17.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Everitt and Co.</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>88.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Everitt</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>20.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. HalliBurton</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>24.15</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>54.15.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Farrow</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>12.6.6</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>14.6.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Coffield</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>75.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Bullard    F 4.11    T 4.11.0
John Ross      F 9.1.3   P 4.13.0    T 13.14.3
Jacob Darden's Estate    N 165   S 6   F 35.8   P 207.12    T 408.0.0
Thos. Holladay    N 415   S 18   F 50   T 473.0.0
Anthony Holladay orphan of Riddick    N 220    T 220.0.0
Nichs. Perritt    N 100   F 12.5.8   P 8.9.3    T 120.14.11
Brewer Holladay    S 40   T 40.0.0
Mary Jones        S 6    T 6.0.0
Thos. Poole       F 6.5.6   P 12.0.0   M 5.16    T 24.1.6
Thos. Milner      N 100   S 47   F 6.8   P 15.7.3    T 168.15.3
               T 30653.2.9
Nansemond County    H 1500   V 190    T 1690.0.0

Jan'y 13th 1783
Henry Harrison    N 30    S 100   P 12.10    T 142.10.0
David Gwin        S 34.9   F 6.4   P 3.2.6   M 5.8    T 49.3.6
               T 32534.16.3

Come to hand on the 26th Jan'y 1783
Doctr. Saml. Cohoon    H 40    N 380   S 114.10   F 125.12   V 1000
                        M 272.2.3    T 1932.4.3
Elisha Ashburn    S 35   F 4.10   M 9    T 48.10.0
John Ashburn       H 2    S 7   F 3.15   P 8.3.6   M 4.12.6    T 25.11.0
Archer Nelms       S 12/6   F 3.8    T 4.0.6
Peter Mason        S 29   F 12/6    T 29.12.6
                        T 34574.14.6

A true list from the returns made by the Majistrates in Nansemond Co.
Err's. Exc'd. William Eley, D.C.C.

Jan'y 28th 1783
Anthony Godwin    N 530   F 12    T 542.0.0
Kinchen Godwin     N 425   S 6    T 431.0.0

105
The returns comes by the same hand.

Wilson R. Bailey   N 80   F 98   C 25   T 203.0.0
James Godwin Senr. H 150  N 500 S 95 F 71 P 7.10 M 4 T 827.10.0
James Godwin Jur.  N 180 T 180.0.0
Robe't Fry        S 15 T 15.0.0
John Raybourn     N 100 S 6 T 106.0.0
Ann Holladay      N 360 S 5 F 38.18 M 12 T 415.18.0
John Howell       S 6.17 F 2 P 5.11 M 7 T 21.8.0
Thomas Wilkinson Senr. P 17/ T 17.0
s. Campbell Junr. F 3.3 T 3.3.0 T 37030.8.

Wm. Eley, D.C.C.

VICK FAMILY REGISTER.
by L.H. Hart

This family record was recorded among the loose chancery papers of Southampton County for 1830.

Patsey Matilda Vick daughter of William Vick & Polley his wife was born May 1st 1810.
Newit Vick son of the aforesaid was born March 17/ 1812.
Rebecah Vick daughter of the afoisd. was born Decr. 25/ 1813.
Cordall Vick son of the afoisd. was born Feby. 4th 1816.
Elizabeth Etna Vick, daughter, was born Decr. 31st, 1820.
William James Vick son of the afoisd. was born 28th Octo. 1822.
The following wills were found with material filed by the heirs of Revolutionary soldiers seeking to establish their claims to bounty land.

The wills are fully abstracted. The following abbreviations are used: Dau-Daughter; D-Date; R-Recordation date; Witn-Witness; BW-Bounty Warrant; LOMC-Land Office Military Certificate.

1. Billy H. Avery of Martins Brandon Parish, Prince George County.
   Dau: Betsey S. Avery 5 negroes
   Dau: Lucy H. Avery 5 negroes
   Dau: Mary Ann Avery 3 negroes
   Son: Edward Avery 3 negroes
   Son: Wm. H. Avery 3 negroes
   Residue of my estate not devised to be sold and the money arising to be equally divided amongst all my children before mentioned. The hire of 2 negroes devised to Betsey S. and Mary Ann Avery to be applied to the schooling of my son Wm. H. Avery until 21.
   Legatee: Elizabeth Reese to live in the house where she presently dwells with 20 acres adjoining for life or until she marries at which time the land is to return to the purchasers, also 6 barrels of corn annually until her child is of age to bind out.
   Exec: friend Hubbard Wyatt, Wm. R. Curtis, Richard Fletcher.
   D. 20 Apr. 1802.
   Witn: Francis Reese.
   R 13 July 1802 Prince George Co.
   Hubbard Wyatt qualifies as executor with John Allison and John P. Cocke securities.
   (LOMC 6260)

2. William Sturdivant of Bath Parish, Dinwiddie County.
   Wife: Frances 250 acres on Stony Creek whereon I formerly lived, 3 negroes. This bequest is for her life only then the land to my son James.
   Son: Robert one equal moiety in land I live on, 1 negro, 1/9 of my other personal property at 21.
   Son: William the other equal moiety of the land I live on, 1 negro, 1/9 of remaining personalty at 21.
   Son: John 2 negroes, 1/9 of remaining personalty at 21.
   Son: Joel the remainder of the land whereon I lived on Stony Creek, 1 negro, 1/9 of remaining personalty at 21.
   Son: James 250 acres on Stony Creek, being land lent my wife for her life, 1 negro, 1/9 of personalty at 21.
Dau: Mary 2 negroes, 1/9 of personality when son Robert is 21 or she marries, whichever is first.
Dau: Martha 2 negroes, 1/9 of personality when son Robert is 21 or she marries, whichever is first.
Dau: Sarah 2 negroes, 1/9 of personality when she is 21 or marries, whichever is first.
Dau: Elizabeth 1 negro lent my wife, 1/9 of personality, the latter to her at 21 or when she marries whichever is first.
Two negroes lent my wife to be divided among my sons living at my wife's decease.
My estate to be kept together to educate and maintain my children until each comes of age and his share is set apart.
No appraisement to be made.
Execs: brothers John and Joel Sturdivant.
D October 29, 1768.
Witn: Bolling Stark, E. Pegram, Michl. Roberts.
R Jan. 16, 1769 Dinwiddie Co.
John and Joel Sturdivant qualify with John Ruffin, Jr. and Edward Pegram securities.
(LOMC 8164 Joel Sturdivant)

3. William Hudson of Dinwiddie County.
D. Sept. 13, 1789.
My crop of corn, fodder, wheat, and oats both in the house and growing in the field to be sold to pay debts.
Legatee: Nancy Wilds 1 negro for life, enumerated personality; the former to her lawful issue, or failing such to Irby Hudson son of Irby.
Brother: Irby Hudson 100 acres adjoining him on Stony Creek, including the building whereon I now live, 1 horse, 1 negro.
Brother: Tuttle Hudson the remainder part of my land, 1 negro.
Sister: Penelope Hudson 1 horse, the use of 1 negro for her life and then to her lawful issue, failing such to Sally Hudson dau. of Irby.
Legatee: Sally Hudson dau. of Irby 1 bed and furniture.
Legatee: Penelope Young one cow and calf.
Brothers: Irby and Tuttle Hudson the labor of 1 negro for their lives and then to the survivor. All the balance of my estate not disposed of, including my outstanding debts.
Sister: Penelope Hudson to care for Nancy Wilds and raise her in a Christian like manner.
Exec: Irby and Tuttle Hudson.
Witn: Charles Roper Jr., Joel Roper, Elizabeth Roper.
R 15 Feb. 1790 Dinwiddie Co.
Irby Hudson qualified with Charles Roper, Jr. and Ambrose Brown securities.
R September Court 1790 Dinwiddie Co.
Tuttle Hudson qualified with George Pegram security.
(LOMC 5263)

4. Charles Thomas of Nansemond County
D 24 May 1785
Wife: Ann the use of all my estate (real and personal) until my son John Thomas is 21, and for her to bring up the children on the profits of the estate; and when John is 21, all my personal estate to be equally divided between my wife Ann and all my children, and her part to return to my children at her death.

Son: John the manner plantation.

Son: James the plantation whereon Thomas Bullock now lives that I bought of Wm. Groves in lieu of a legacy given him by Wm. Elkes.

Wife: Ann her thirds in both plantations during her life.

Son: Charles land given my son John should he die without lawful issue.

Son: Zekel land given my son James should he die without lawful issue.


Witn: Willis Streater, John Talbott, James Hodges.

R June 11, 1787 Nansemond Co. Wm. Jordan qualified with Michl. King and Willis Streater, securities.

Deposition D. 12 Nov. 1839 Nansemond Co.

Captain Charles Thomas left seven children: John, James, Charles, Ezekiel, Tolvin, Lydia, and Elizabeth Thomas.

John Thomas was the eldest son and eldest child. He died leaving six children: William, Lydia, James, and John Thomas, Ann Cooper, and ______ Thomas (Christian name unknown). William, Lydia, and ______ Thomas are all dead without issue. James Thomas son of John is dead leaving one child Elizabeth.

James, Tolvin, Lydia Thomas, and Charles Thomas children of Captain Charles all died unmarried and without issue.

Ezekiel Thomas son of Captain Charles died leaving two children: Martha J. Bernard and Henry Thomas.

Elizabeth Thomas married Ezekiel Powell and died leaving two children: Nancy Beaman and Susan Kelly.

Power of Attorney.

D. 20 Dec. 1833.

James Thomas of Norfolk Co., John Thomas and Nancy Cooper (late Thomas) of Nansemond Co. children of John Thomas, dec. and grandchildren of Charles Thomas, dec. appoint Overton Bernard of Portsmouth to prosecute claim of said Charles Thomas for services in the Navy in the Revolution and receive whatever is due us as heirs.

Witn: Jas. Jones, Henry Lassiter.


(B.W. 6068)

5. Francis Eppes of Dinwiddie Co.

Legatee: Mary Ann Frances Henry Harper, dau. of Mary Ann Harper 2 tracts in Dinwiddie Co. South of Hatcher's run, being 70 acres devised me by my brother William Eppes, dec. and 250 acres I bought of William King, Jr.; 5 slaves. If she should die before 21 or unmarried the land to go to my dau. Elizabeth Hill Eppes and the slaves to Mary Ann Harper. Mary Ann Harper to have use of the property to raise her dau.

Dau: Elizabeth Hill Eppes all the rest of my estate.

Exec: friend Gray Briggs.
D. 28 Sept. 1776.
R 20 Jan. 1777 Dinwiddie Co.
R 16 June 1834 Robert Lanier granted adm. de bonis non with will annexed
John Pegram and George K.T. Lanier his securities.
(LOMC 1786)

Son: Henry Jno. all the land back of Jericho, being 3 tracts, called Blanchards patent, the Planters delight, and Danl. Pugh's patent of 144 acres.
Son: Archibald the land I now live on
Four sons: Henry Jno., Archibald, Cornelius Edwd., and Thomas Wm. Gilbert Allen $3000 each in cash provided the monied part of my estate is sufficient. If deficient, my two youngest sons, Cornelius Edwd. and Thomas Wm. Gilbert to have $3000 each and the balance divided equally between my elder two sons. If there is more than enough money it is to be equally divided between my 4 sons. Balance of estate to be equally divided between my 4 sons, provided son Henry Jno. receive the negro man James who is with him now learning the ship wrights business.
Execs: sons Henry Jno. and Archibald Allen, who are to see that my two younger sons are properly educated.
D. 18 May 1814.
R. 12 Feb. 1816 Nansemond Co.
Henry Jno. Allen qualified with James Holladay and Mills Riddick his securities. There being no witn. Matthias Jones, James Evans, and Harrison Minton swear to handwriting.
R. 10 Sept. 1821 Henry Jno. Allen the exec. having lately died, letters of adm. de bonis non with the will annexed were granted Archibald Allen with Mills Riddick and Joseph Denson his securities.
(LOMC 7576)

7. John Barn(e)s of Nansemond County, being at this time crazy and weak in body but of perfect sound sense.
Son: Willis Barnes silver spoons, buttons, and buckles in the hands of Mary Grimes.
Legatee: Mager William Hoffley clothing.
Remainder of estate to be sold and put at best interest until my son is 21 at which time both princable and intrust are to be his.
Exec: Mager William Hoffler.
D. May 1, 1802.
Witn: Eley Johnson, James Hoffler.
R. Jan. 10, 1803.
(LOMC 8079)
CUMBERLAND COUNTY TITHABLE LISTS FOR 1759
by J.C. Kolbe

Cumberland County was formed from Goochland County in 1749. The number beside each householder's name refers to the number of white males above 16 years of age and the number of slaves within the household.

This type of record is useful in connecting a particular individual with a specific county at a specific time.

A list of tiths within my precink for viewing to Co held for 1759.

John Stuard - 5
Geo. Owen - 5
John Netherland - 9
John Burch - 4
Roger Neel - 4
Wm. hudsspith - 6
Thos. Brown - 4
David Chandler - 2
Jesse Chandler - 2
Edmond Toney - 3
Barth. Stoval Sr. - 8
John Stoval - 1
Barth. Stoval Jr. - 5
Wm. keer - 2
John Franklin - 3
Danl. Johnson - 2
John Loding - 2
Robt. bagby - 4
Wm. Cox - 8
henry bagby - 2
Mrs. Cox - 3
Charles Francis - 2
Anthony morgan - 4

Wade Netherland - 14
John Winfree - 6
John Fleming - 13
James Gillum - 15
John Johnson - 2
James bagby - 2
Wm. Prosser - 4
John hide Sanders - 7
James Crawford - 4
John Scrugs - 8
John Scot - 2
Richard Perkins - 13
James Tayler Jr. - 2
Micager Mosby - 11
Thos. Tucker - 1
Alexr. moss - 9
henry stratton - 3
Wm. stratton - 7
abram Womack - 5
Edwd. Tabb - 11
James Moss - 6
Allin Creddle - 2
Seth Burton - 3
Jacob Mosby - 6
Richard Clark - 3
Benja. Bedford - 9
Wm. Forgerson - 1
Wm. Tayler - 3
James Tayler - 2
Danl. Mayo - 13
John hd Sanders Jr. - 5
Duke Hix - 3
Isaac Bryan - 7
Francis Barnes - 4
Geo. Cardwell - 4
Richd. Cardwell - 3
Danl. Carter - 8
John Cardwell - 4
Wm. Smith - 7
Benja. Mosby - 7
Littleberry Mosby - 7
C-- Mosby - 7
Geo. Chambers - 4
Stephen Mosby - 9
Jos. Epperson - 3
John Carlile - 8
Charles Finch - 2
John Meanly - 1
--- -----
John Gibson - 6
Robt. Burton - 4
Charles Burton - 5
Henry Clay Jr. - 3
Charles Clay - 4
Thos. Modey - 15
Mrs. Cox - 6
Mrs. Hughs - 6
Henry Cox - 6
Geo. Cox - 3
Laur. Smith - 9
Richd. Pringle - 5
collin Gooding - 14
Wm. Walding - 2
John Hughes - 5
Mrs. Harris - 23
Cillis Booker - 14
Thos. King - 7
Joseph Woodson - 4
Rhode Easley - 8
James New - 4
Thomn. Swan - 14
Fras. Geo. Steger - 15
Decker Mosby - 4
John Mayo - 11
Jacob Megehe - 4
Wm. Clark - 4
Jos. Fuquay - 5
Chris. Robinson - 2
Wm. Hobson - 6
John Robinson - 2
Jos. Robinson - 2
Field. Bradshaw - 4
Chas. Bradshaw - 3
Wm. Bradshaw - 2
John Hobson - 5
Charles Patterson - 4
Mrs. Bradshaw - 4
Field Robinson - 4
Samuel Jones - 6
Edwd. Robinson - 1
Jonus Meadow - 6
John Brown - 2
Jacob Winfree - 2
John Meriman - 2
Joseph Barksdale - 3
Francis Mecraw - 2
John Phelps
hutchins Burton - 4
Allin Freeman - 3

TO BE CONTINUED.

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY INSOLVENT LISTS, 1818-1819.
by L.H. Hart

1818
Willis Doles NC
Ned Creek f.n. Sussex
Jacob Holmes, f.n. Surry
John Holmes, f.n. Petersburg
William S. Jones NC
Anselm Denson Sussex
Silas Ricks, f.n. Petersburg

1818
William Land Bedford
Anderson Atkins NC
Alexr. Harrison Greensville
Lewis Mays Greensville
Jacob Hughes Sussex
James B. Newsom Alabama
Thomas Step, an Indian

1819
Benja. Britt of Jos. NC
William Lane Sussex
Nathan Johnson Nansemond
John Land Sussex

1819
Winnfred Boseman, an Indian
John D. Maget NC
Thomas Turner, an Indian
Drewry Beale of Drewry Tenn.
Benja. Woodson, an Indian
John Woodson, an Indian
James Woodson, an Indian

This list of insolvents and non-residents was returned June 19, 1820.
An important source for documenting migration is the power of attorney, recorded in county deed books. This instrument usually shows where a person has moved and gives some clue to his connection with the county in which the power of attorney is recorded.

Standard state abbreviations are used as well as the following: DB-Deed Book; P-Page; Co.-County; p.a.-Power of Attorney.


DB. 1, p.302. Michael McDaniel of Halifax Co. having to go to the province of North Carolina appoint my brother William McDaniel of Halifax Co. my attorney to sell a tract of land on Bye Ck. containing 430 acres which was granted me and Nathaniel Hunt by letters recorded in the Secretary's Office of this Colony. The land was sold to James Cook. d. 9 July 1757. R. 15 Sept. 1757.


DB. 6, p.367. Elizabeth Palmer and Ann Williams of Halifax Co. Va. to John Milnor of Halifax Co. power of atty. to receive land on Wagun Ck. in Brunswick Co. containing 500 acres which land was devised to us by the will of our father Luke Milner decd.
d. 21 May 1767. R. 21 May 1767.

DB. 6, p. 510. Roger Caison of Halifax Co. to John Salmon of Halifax Co. power of atty. to sell land in Louisa Co.

d. 2 Sept. 1766. R. 19 March 1767.

d. 9 May 1768. R. 19 May 1768.

d. 6 Aug. 1768. R. 15 Sept. 1768.

DB 7, p. 364. Michael Abney of Province of S.C. to my brother Samuel Abney of Halifax Co. colony of Va. power of atty. to sell a tract of land, first granted to George Abney containing by patent 170 acres.
d. 27 Aug. 1768. R. 15 June 1769.

d. 10 Nov. 1769. R. 16 Nov. 1769.

d. 12 Nov. 1769. R. 15 March 1770.

DB 9, p. 46. Thomas Faulkner of Prince William Co. Dittengen Parish, planter to Joshua Powell and William Sydnor to take possession of a negro girl Beck in possession of John Chapman which he clandestinely moved out of these parts.
d. May 1773. R. 20 May 1773.

DB 12, p. 380. Thomas Hope of Halifax Co., Va. to James Stevens of county and state aforesaid power of atty. to receive debts due to estate of Walter Robertson late of said County who died in Newborne in N.C.
d. 27 March 1783. R. 16 Oct. 1783.


d. 15 Sept. 1784. R. 16 Sept. 1784.

DB 13, p. 89. Isaac Ball of Wilkes Co., Georgia, adm. of the est. of James Armstrong decd. late of S.C. to Wm. Peters Martin of Halifax Co. Va. power of atty. to recover all est. which James Armstrong decd. is due from the est. of William Armstrong decd.

d. 29 March 1784. R. 21 Oct. 1784.


DB 13, p. 302. William Nance to sons Thomas V. Nance, Zachariah Nance, sons-in-law Edmund Tucker, Daniel Palmer power of atty. to collect what is due as legacy of my wife Mary bequeathed to her by her father Timothy Vaughn.


DB 13, p. 235. Naman Roberts of Guilford Co. N.C. to Philip Rose of co. and state aforesaid power of atty. to sell my right in land in Halifax Co. that was left to my wife Jane by her father Thomas Rose decd. in his will to whoever shall purchase the land of Philip Rose.

d. 19 July 1785. R. 21 July 1785.


d. 18 Nov. 1785. R. 18 Nov. 1785.


d. 9 Nov. 1785. R. 19 Jan. 1786.

DB 14, p. 11. Marsden Clay late of Halifax Co. but now of Fayette to John Williams Jr. of Halifax power of atty.


DB 14, p. 665. Francis Farley and Marina Farley of Rowan Co. N.C. to Moses Hendricks of Lunenburg power of atty. to convey a deed to a tract 100 acres devised to us by the will of James Hendrick decd. and which land lies in Halifax Co. d. 2 Nov. 1789. R. 20 June 1790.

DB 15, p. 51. Joseph Collier of Edgefield Co. S.C. to his friend John Collier of Charlotte Co. Va. power of atty. to receive from the guardian of the orphans of Thomas Collier decd. of Charlotte Co. and also his legatees of lawful age a tract in Halifax Co. on Childry Ck. being part of a larger tract granted by order of Council to Collier and Moriss. d. 16 Nov. 1790. R. 24 Jan. 1791.

DB 15, p. 175. Archibald Dickinson and Valentine Dickenson of Fayette Co. to Mr. David Mitchell of same co. power of atty. to sell land on Staunton River in Halifax Co. being patented in John Dickinson’s name of whom we are lawful heirs. d. 18 July 1791. R. 21 Sept. 1791.


At a court held for Mercer Co. 22 Feb. 1791.

DB 15, P. 221. John Boyd Jun., State of Territory of the South of Ohio (Tenn.) Davison Co. to my friend Robert Wade Sen. of Halifax Co., power of atty. to recover lands on the north side of the Dan River with all islands, recorded to me from Daniel Dean bearing the date 21 Aug. 1777. d. 30 Aug. 1791. R. 28 Nov. 1791.

DB 15, p. 382. Francis Lawson of Greene Co., Georgia to Major John Irvine of Halifax Co. Va. power of atty to receive from all persons indebted to me for contracts in Halifax Co. Va. entered into with William Lawson Sen. of Greene Co. or my self and to sell or rent 420 acres on a creek known as olld mill tract. d. 28 Feb. 1792. R. 23 July 1792.

DB 15, p. 456. Samuel Northern of county of Roan (N.C.) to Samuel Bentley of Halifax Co. Va. power of atty the recover the
whole of the estate of George Evans decd. as being one of his
legatees.
d. 10 Nov. 1792. R. 26 Nov. 1792.

Read power of atty. to sell 200 in Elizabeth City Co.

DB 16, p. 149. Charles Lee of Edgefield Co. S.C. to Phillip
Rowlett of Halifax Co. Va. power of atty. to recover 100 acres
adjoining lands of Thomas Stovall and William Cassaty.
d. 16 Feb. 1794. R. 26 April 1794.

DB 16, p. 256. Thomas Wyatt of Wester Territory , Green Co. to
d. 5 Nov. 1793. R. 22 Sept. 1794.

DB 16, p. 294. John West of Lankester Co. S.C. to Henry Colquitt
of Halifax p.a. to recover from George Wood of Halifax all lands in
his possession.

DB 16, p. 339. I Margaret Foules only dau. of now deceased John
Foules maltman and brewer of Glasgow and spouse of James Cooper
shoemaker in Glasgow, Andrew Foules printer in Glasgow and Elizabeth
and Euphemia Foules only children of deceased Robert Foules printer
of Glasgow. Considering the Rev. Mr. James Foules clergyman sometime
of Glasgow thereafter in Va. Halifax Co. who was brother of our
father John and Robert Foules decd. and also the now deceased Andrew
Foules our uncle, by his will dated 9 Jan. 1767 we are heirs to his
estate he having died without issue to Hugh Innes of Franklin Co.
power of atty.
d. 2 May 1793. R. 23 March 1796.

DB 16, p. 414. Territory of the U.S. South of the River Ohio,
power of atty. to deliver a deed to Philliman Catton and William
Satter white a fee simple estate of 208 acres in Halifax Co.
d. 1 June 1795. R. 27 July 1795.

DB 16, p. 519. Ambrose Hart of Fayette Co. Kentucky to brother
Joseph Hunt of Halifax Co. Va. power of atty. to collect debts
and sell a tract of land on Ellis Ck. in Halifax Co. whereon Billy
Wright now lives, to pay a judgement due the est. of Walter Robinson's
heirs.

DB 16, p. 631. Pendleton Co., N.C. James McDaniel to Joseph Hobson
of Halifax Co. Va. power atty. to sell land.
d. 26 March 1796. R. 27 June 1796.

William Terry of Halifax Co. Va. power of atty. to receive from any
person who has part of the est. of our deceased father Samuel Perrin particularly of Jeremiah Pate and his securities the securities of Jane Perrin decd. who was adm. of Samuel Perrin, and also of John Wade and Richard Wade who were adm. of Jane Perrin decd.
d. 11 Jan. 1796.  R. 26 Sept. 1796.

DB 17, p. 137. Annis Davenport and her husband Bedford Davenport of Halifax Co., Va. whereas Annis Davenport is dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Comer decd. and sister of James Moss of New Kent Co. Va. decd. to brother Moss Comer power of atty. to demand our portion of est. of James Moss decd. of New Kent.

DB 17, p. 465. Montgomery Co. Kentucky, John Fuqua and Margaret his wife to John Irvin of Halifax Co. Va. power of atty. to sell a tract of land in Halifax Co. it being left to Margaret by her father John Lawson.
d. 6 Feb. 1798.  R. 24 April 1798.

DB 17, p. 498. James Morehead of Halifax Co. Va. about to remove to N.C. to Joseph Sanford power of atty.
d. 1 Dec. 1797.  R. 23 July 1798.

d. 7 Nov. 1798.  R. 24 June 1799.

d. 31 August 1799.  R. 23 Sept. 1799.

DB 18, p. 211. Ann Palmer of Wilks Co. Georgia to Robert Echols of the co. and state aforesaid power of atty. to recover my father John Palmer's part of my grandfather Joseph Palmer's estate agreeable to his will for which there is a decree in the high court of chancery in Va.
d. 8 July 1799.  R. 23 Sept. 1799.

DB 19, p. 174. Margaret Clay of Grainger Co. Tenn. and James Clay living west of the Mississippi to Eleazor Clay p.a. Concerning 150 acres of land in Halifax Co. on the south branches of Cataba Creek, Eleazor Clay is to sell all my right of dower as widow and all my right as legatee of James Clay decd. my father.
d. 9 Sept. 1800.  R. 28 Dec. 1801.

DB 19, p. 175. Jeremiah Clay of Clark Co. Kentucky to Eleazor Clay p.a. concerning 150 acres in Halifax Co. on the south branches of Catawba Ck. Eleazor Clay is to sell the 1/3 part devised to me by my decd. father James Clay.
DB 19, p. 236. John Flournoy of Halifax Co. Va. to Gidion Flournoy of Powhatan Co. to receive two negro girls Euphemia, Hannah who were carried out of Powhatan Co. by Poindexter Nole and Isaac Lucado to Fluvana Co. d. 22 March 1802. R. 22 March 1802.

DB 19, p. 330. Indenture made 10 Dec. 1801 between John Harrison Fawn, Mariner, by Archibald Thweatt his atty. of Petersburg, Theoderick Armistead, Robert Munford Armistead, Thomas Armistead all of the Borough of Norfolk and James Linn of Halifax Co. Va. of the other part. Whereas George Carrie by his will recorded in Prince George Co. on 11 Feb. 1772 devised to his two daughters Anna Corrie and Margaret Fawn a tract of land in Halifax and Pittsylvania Co., being the same tract where the Halifax Co. C.H. formerly stood. Anna Carrie's will was dated 21 Jan. 1773 and recorded in the Prince George Court; her whole estate devised to her sister Margaret Fawn during her life and at her death she devised her moeity to her nephew John H. Fawn the son of Margaret Fawn. Whereas the said Margaret who was a widow intermarried with Thomas Armistead late of Prince George now deceased. By marriage articles dated 26 Aug. 1775 recorded in Prince George Court, reserved to Margaret the right to dispose of her own lands. Margaret's will dated 19 Aug. 1777 and recorded in Prince George Court on 10 Jan. 1792. By the said will Margaret devised her moeity to her dau. Anne Carrie Armistead and sons Theoderick, Robert Munford and Thomas. Anne Carrie Armistead died without issue, never married and intestate. Heirs wish to sell land to James Linn. R. 26 July 1802.


DB 19, p. 468. Isham Clark, Silas Clark, John Simmonds of Glaiborne Co. Tenn. to Joseph Clark of co. and state aforesaid p.a. to recover 2 negroes a woman Sall and boy Peter supposed to be in possession of David Maize of Pittsylvania Co. d. 6 Sept. 1802. R. 28 Feb. 1803.

DB 20, p. 96. Ann Cobbs ex. of John Cobbs decd. of Halifax Co. to Willis Lewis of N.C p.a. to recover monies due me from any person residing in South Carolina or Georgia.

DB 20, p. 198. Bartholomew Stovall and Valentine Dickerson of Warren Co. Kentucky to Lewis Dickerson of Jemamine Co. Kentucky power of atty. to receive of George Carrington and Thomas Dobson of Halifax Co. ex. of Thomas Stovall decd. claims as legatees of Thomas Stovall decd. which is due us.
d. 11 May 1804. R. 25 June 1804.

DB 20, p. 468. Hudson Ferguson of Halifax Co. Va. to Jacob Ferguson power of atty. to transact my business with him as I am going to Cumberland.
d. 1 Nov. 1804. R. 24 June 1805.

DB 20, p. 496. Whereas William Evans late of Montgomery Co. Md. decd. by his will dated 9 Feb. 1785 bequeaths after death of dau.-in-law Elizabeth Essex, I give to the other children of Nathaniel Ferguson one half of the aforesaid principle and interest Thomas Fletchall ex. of said will. That John Ferguson and William Wheeling and Nelly his wife, John and Nelly being children of Nathaniel Ferguson to Charles F. Wall of Halifax Co. power of atty. to receive what due them from est. of William Evans.
d. 9 April 1805. R. 22 July 1805.

DB 20, p. 497. Margaret Thorp to Major Charles F. Wall p.a. to receive rent from Johnathan Brown as occupier of land in Montgomery Co. Md.
d. 20 July 1805. R. 22 July 1805.

DB 20, p. 498. William Evans late of Montgomery Co. Md. decd. by his will dated 9 Feb. 1785 did bequeath after death of his dau. in law Elizabeth Essex, I give to other children of Nathaniel Ferguson which he may have by his present wife "aforesaid principal and interest as they reach 21 ys. and said will made Thomas Fletchall Ex. - We Barnet Coal and wife, Priscila a child of Nathaniel Farguson to Charles F. Wall of Halifax Co. Va. power of atty. to receive portion of Priscila Coal.
d. 15 July 1805. R. 22 July 1805.

DB 20, p. 510. Samuel Pointer adm. of Philip Pointer decd. of Halifax Co. Va. to Samuel Nixon of Perquimian Co. N.C. power of atty. to recover all monies that may be due the estate of Philip Pointer decd.
d. 28 June 1805. R. 22 July 1805.

DB 20, p. 545. James Thorp and Margaret his wife of Halifax Co. where as the said Margaret was the dau. of Joseph Lewis of Montgomery Co. Md. decd. to Charles F. Wall p.a. to recover 120 acres on Bennetts Ck. in Md.


DB 21, p. 81. John Daniel Jr. son of John heretofore of Charlotte Co. Va. now of Pirson Co., N.C. as tenant of courtesy, under title and possession of his former wife Martisia who was one of the dau. of Matthew Sims of Halifax Co. decd. leaving issue a son named William Sims Daniel 53 acres in Halifax Co. Va. bounded by lines of John Clarke on two sides and by the Staunton River on the other, and forms nearly an oblong square and is the same lott assigned to Martisia upon a division of her father's est. which assignment and division may appear of record in the clerks office to which is referred for quarter courtesy, lot known as Dobsons lott because of the former tenant. John Daniels sold his life est. in the lott to John Clark, John Daniel Jr. states he is satisfied with the payment. d. 1 Jan. 1806. R. 24 Feb. 1806.


DB 21, p. 658. James Eastham Jr. of Nelson Co. Kentucky to James Eastham Sen. of Halifax Co. Va. power of atty., to convey a tract of land in Lunenburg Co. on the Meherin River it being the tract where my father James Eastham lived and due me that part assigned to my mother as her dower and since sold by a decree of Lunenburg Court and I purchased the same.


DB 22, p. 124. Thomas Leak and Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth Flood of Halifax Co. Va. to Adam Foot power of atty. to receive property which Elizabeth entitled as one of the distributees and heirs of Joseph Flood decd. of Dauphin Co. Pa. d. 24 July 1809. R. 28 July 1809.


DB 22, p. 337. Robert Jourdan of Halifax Co. Va. to Christopher White of same County power of atty. to go into Fairfield Co. S.C. and attend to division of negroes belonging to the est. of Richard Church decd. late of Amelia Co. Va., where Richard Church died and his will admitted to record and negroes said to be in possession of William Pettypool of Fairfield Co., S.C. who married Susannah Church, one of the daughters of Richard Church decd. I Robert Jourdan who married Elizabeth Church dau. of Richard Church decd. appoint Christopher White to attend to the division of the slaves and receive my portion of the same, which is 1/6 part. d. 26 Feb. 1810. R. 26 Feb. 1810.

DB 22, p. 349. Thomas Crawford (Son of Samuel Crawford) of Montgomery Co. N.C. to Joseph Howell of Halifax Co. Va. p.a. to receive the estate of John Crawford decd. who formerly resided in New York, which was willed by John Crawford to Samuel Crawford and which Samuel Crawford left to Thomas Crawford his only heir. d. 30 Jan. 1810. R. 26 March 1810.

DB 22, p. 374. Edgefield Dist. S.C. Mary Ann Hankins Mims and Britton Mims husband of Mary Ann, Charley Mims and Drury Mims husband of Charley Legatees of Charles Edward decd. to Leonard


DB 22, p. 381. Stephen Davenport and his wife Lucy late Lucy Green, Hannah Jones Green, Anthony Green being children of Berryman Green and his wife Anne late decd. Whereas Anne Green before her marriage was Anne Pritchard dau. of Anthony Pritchard late of Charlestown Township, Chester Co. Pa. to John Barksdale of Halifax Co., who married Anne Pritchard Green dau. of Berryman and Anne Green, power of atty. to recover from John H. Phillips and James Bodley adm. of Anthony Pritchard decd. that which is due us which would have descended to Anne Green dau. of Anthony Pritchard.
d. 2 April 1810. R. 23 April 1810.

DB 22, p. 395. Thomas Roberts of Rutherford Co. NC. to Kible Terry of Bedford Co. state aforesaid power of atty. to handle business that relates to a bond given by Thomas Clark also one given by Royal Daniel.
d. 21 March 1810. R. 29 May 1810.

DB 22 p. 428. Joseph Cleverius guard of Thomas Cleverius orphan of Gibson Cleverius decd. of Gloucester Co. Va. to William Thornton of co. and state aforesaid to recover all monies etc. of William Wiley in right of his wife Elinor formerly Elinor Cleverius which property was held by Wiley by right of dower and also money recovered of Roy Boye adm. of David Boye decd. and debts by William Smith. B. John Cleverius and others.
d. 4 May 1807. R. 4 May 1807.

DB 22, p. 429. Holt Cleverius of Gloucester Co. Va. to William Thornton p.a. to receive of William Wiley in right of his wife Elinor late Elinor Cleverius property which was held by Wiley by right of dower. Thornton is to receive of Roy Boye adm. of David Boye and others debts by William Smith, B. John Cleverius and others, as well in behalf of plaintiffs as devisees under the will of Benjamin Cleverius decd. of Gloucester Co.
d. 4 May 1807. R. 26 June 1810.
DB 22, p. 430. Anthony Armistead of Elizabeth City Co. to William Thornton of Gloucester power of atty. to recover negroes and money due me by my marriage with Elizabeth Cluverius dau. of Gibson Cluverius from estate of John Cluverius decd. late of Gloucester Co., particularly in consequence of a judgment obtained in Halifax by representatives of John Cluverius decd. against Roy Boye adm. of David Boye decd. and others. d. 28 May 1807. R. 26 June 1810.


DB 22, p. 541. William Fletcher and Polly his wife late Polly McNicoll to Thomas Fletcher power of atty. to sell a tract of land which Polly is entitled to in North Carolina. d. 27 Nov. 1810. R. 27 Nov. 1810.

FAMILY RECORD (PARTIAL) OF DR. HENRY LEWIS AND HIS WIFE, FRANCES GIBBONS STUART, OF BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

by Henry W. Lewis

This record was kept by Dr. Lewis in his copy of The American Dispensatory, "Philadelphia, Published by Thomas Dobson at The Stone House, No. 41, South Second Street. Fry and Kammerer, Printers. 1810."

Charles Stuart Lewis was born the 1st January 1818.
Louisa Gray Lewis was born the 30th September 1819.
Henry Lewis was born the 29th May 1821.
Ashton Lewis was born the 27th September 1823.
Richard Edwin Lewis was born the 22nd April 1827.

The birth dates of the three younger children of Dr. Henry and Frances (Stuart) Lewis are added here for completeness; the sources are indicated:

Benjamin Lewis was born June 30, 1829. (Tombstone inscription, plantation cemetery, Woodstock, Brunswick County, Virginia.)
Joseph Warner Lewis was born May 18, 1833. (Parish Register, St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville, Virginia.)
James Edmunds Lewis was born May 26, 1834. (Parish Register, St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville, Virginia.)

Note: The St. Andrew's Register was stored in the Office of the Clerk of Circuit Court of Brunswick County, Lawrenceville, and during the 1930s most of the information concerning the Lewis and Wilkins families was copied and has been preserved. The register has since disappeared.
This suit styled Gunn vs Dameron was filed March 8, 1859. It involves property in Brunswick County which belonged to Christopher Dameron who died in Caswell Co. NC in 1810. When the suit was settled there were an extensive number of heirs living in a number of areas.

The vast information in this suit is condensed into the depositions, powers of attorney, and division.

State of Missouri  
County of Randolph  
Deposition of Mary Gold  
December 9, 1858

Her maiden name was Mary Clay and she was born in Person County, N.C. about 1777. She intermarried with John Dameron about 1799 in Caswell Co., N.C. John Dameron died about 1803 and she afterwards intermarried with William Gold about 1805. William Gold died about 1811 and she is now a widow.

Her first husband John Dameron was the son of Christopher Dameron who lived in Caswell Co., N.C. Christopher Dameron's wife and the mother of John Dameron was named Sally. Her maiden name was Inghram and her parents when she married Christopher Dameron resided in Virginia.

Mary Gold states that after her marriage with John Dameron they lived in Caswell Co., N.C. within 4 miles of said Christopher until she removed to Person Co. adjoining and there remained until she returned to Caswell Co. where she remained until 1829 when she removed to Randolph Co., Missouri where she has lived ever since.

Christopher Dameron died in Caswell Co., N.C. in 1810 leaving his widow Sally surviving him. They had the following children:  
2) Sally Dameron who married Charles Mathis and died about 1855 leaving children named: John, William, Isaac, James Addison, George, Matilda Mary Sarah, Patience, and Thomas.
3) John Dameron above described died about 1802, leaving 2 children: Eliza Inghram and Patsy P. Said Eliza I. Dameron married William M. Dameron who died in Randolph Co., Missouri, about 1837. The widow Eliza I. Dameron married Thomas Gunn about 1850 and is still living. Said Patsy P. Dameron married Alexander M. Dameron about 1821. After his death, the said Patsy P. married John S. Finlay and is still living.

4) Christopher Dameron who died about 18423 without ever marrying and without issue.

5) Bartholomew Dameron who died about ____ leaving children as follows: Alexander M. Dameron, Salinda, Betsy, Sarah, Francis, Thena, John George W. Williams, Phebe, and Ann Dameron.

6) Mary Dameron who married Robert Jackson and died about 1842, leaving children as follows: William, John, Hightower, Sarah, Betsy, Martha Thomas Alexander.

7) Catharine Dameron who married William Dameron and died about 1818 leaving children as follows: Martha who married Wm. Peterson and is still living; Sarah who married Vachel Cross and is still living.

8) Martha Dameron who married Johnson McDaniel and removed to Tennessee. The deponent knows nothing further, although it is rumored she had some children and died.

9) Patience Dameron who married Daniel Jackson and died without issue.

The deponent states that Ann M., Sally, John, Christopher, Bartholomew, Mary, Catherine, Martha, and Patience were the only children of said Christopher Dameron, dec.

Wit. J.B. Taylor

Mary X Gould

mark

Depositions

William Dameron Sr. aged 67 years. He married Catherine Dameron dau. of Christopher and Sarah Dameron. Catherine is now deceased. He agrees with the heirs as stated in the affidavit of Mary Gould.

John Richmond and wife Judith of Caswell Co., N.C. Said to be the estate of Thomas Ingram, dec. late of the county aforesaid (Brunswick), Christopher Dameron married Sarah Ingram of Brunswick and had issue: Clarky, Nancy M., Sarah, Christopher, John, Mary, Catharine, Bartholomew, Martha, and Patience. Nancy md Vines Mathis, Sarah md Charles Mathis, Mary md Robert Jackson, Catharine md William Dameron, Martha md William McDaniel, Patience married Daniel Jackson and dsp.
Power of Attorney.

George W. Dameron, adm. of Bartholomew Dameron dec., and Luke Mathis, adm. of Ann Morid Mathis dec., formerly Dameron, who married Vines Mathis dec., and Geo. A. Mathis, adm. of Sarah Mathis dec., formerly Dameron, who married Charles Mathis, dec. and Ralph H. Jackson, adm. of Mary Jackson, dec., formerly Dameron, who married Robert Jackson, power of attorney to James P. Dameron to collect our interest in estate of Christopher Dameron, dec. of Brunswick Co. and if necessary to take possession of land belonging to Christopher Dameron's estate in Caswell Co., N.C.
Witness: J.B.Taylor
Dated: Dec. 4, 1858
Randolph Co., Missouri
G.W.Dameron
his
Luke X Mathis
mark
G.A. Mathis
Robert H. Jackson

William P. Peterson, husband of Martha H., formerly Dameron, one of the heirs of Catharine Dameron, daughter of Christopher Dameron, dec. Power of attorney to James P. Dameron to collect as above.
Dated: Dec. 9, 1858
Macon Co., Missouri
William P. Peterson

Martha H. Peterson, formerly Dameron, and Sarah Cross, formerly Dameron, the only surviving heirs of Catharine Dameron, dau. of Christopher Dameron, dec. Power of attorney to James P. Dameron to collect as above.
Dated: Dec. 8, 1858
Martha H. Peterson
Macon Co., Missouri
Sarah Ingram Cross
Randolph Co., Missouri

Eliza Ingraham Gunn, formerly Dameron, and Patsey D. Finley, formerly Dameron, daughters of John Dameron, dec. Power of attorney to James P. Dameron to collect as above.
Dated: Dec. 4, 1858.
Eliza Ingraham Gunn
Randolph Co., Missouri
Patsey D. Finley
Macon Co., Missouri

Suit

In 1855 there remained some personal estate in Brunswick County belonging to Christopher Dameron, dec. and E.B. Tucker was the court appointed administrator. As all debts are paid in 1856 children of said Christopher are entitled to balance of his estate. There were
10 children: **Clarky**, a dau., who died underage, without issue before her father; **Ann M.**, a dau., who married Vines Matthis, survived her husband, has since died, and her son Luke Matthis is her adm.; **Sally**, a dau., who married Charles Matthis, survived her husband, died, and her son Geo. A. Matthis is her adm.; **John**, a son, who married, had 2 children, and died before his father, his children are Eliza Ingram Gunn and Patsey D. Finley; **Christopher**, a son, who died unmarried without children; **Bartholomew**, a son, who has died, and his son Geo. W. Dameron is his adm.; **Mary**, a dau., who married Ro. Jackson, survived her husband, and her son Ro. Hightower Jackson is her adm.; **Catherine**, a dau., who married Wm. Dameron, survived her husband, has died, having 2 ch.: Martha, who married Wm. P. Peterson, and Sarah I. who married Vachael Cross, and has survived her husband; Martha, a dau., who married Johnson McDaniel and had children whose names and number are unknown, McDaniel died, she remarried - Anderson and had children, whose names and number are unknown, both- Anderson and his wife are dead. **Patience**, a dau., who married Daniel Jackson, died in the lifetime of her father, without issue.

Division

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Luke Matthis adm. of Ann Morid Matthis</td>
<td>$383.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. A. Matthis adm. of Sally Matthis</td>
<td>383.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ro. Hightower Jackson adm. of Mary Jackson</td>
<td>383.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. W. Dameron adm. of Bartholomew Dameron</td>
<td>383.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Ingram Gunn</td>
<td>191.89½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsey D. Finley</td>
<td>191.89½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. P. Peterson</td>
<td>191.89½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ingram Cross</td>
<td>191.89½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retained for children of McDaniel and Anderson</td>
<td>383.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retained for Christopher Dameron Jr. Estate</td>
<td>383.79</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

$3070.32

**MARRIAGES FROM AMELIA COUNTY FEE BOOKS.**

by Robert Young Clay

May 1747  Wm. Covington to Mary Walker.
June 9, 1748  Benja. Williamson to Amey Green.
Jany. 20, 1748  Jos. Ward to Martha Burton.
May 19, 1749  Jos. Osborn to Ann Jones.
P. 173 Wm. Hines Inv.  D. ord: June 1760  R. 18 July 1760
Wm. and Thos. Hines, ex.  Appr: Wm. Johnson, Jas. Chappell,
Jr., Henry Jarrad.

Jno. Burrow Jr., adm.  Appr: Wm. Yarbrough, Thos. Wade,
Thos. Wilkerson.

P. 175 Timothy Ezell of AP, Sussex  S: Geo, Tim, Thos, Jno. D: Lydia;
Eliz. Gilbert, Mary Rove.  forgives Jno. Gilbert his
debt.  w: Mary.  Witn: Edw. Eppes, Dan Eppes, Rd.
Wiggins.  D. 1759 ____.  R. 15 Aug. 1760
Geo. Ezell, ex.

D: Mary ; Jane Northcross.  Fr: Edw. Eppes, Jno. Moss,
David Mason.  Witn: Wm. Doby, Jas. Ivey, David Mason.

P. 177 Mrs. Judith Eldridge Inv.  D. 10 Mar. 1760  R. 15 Aug. 1760
Wm. Eldridge, ex.  No appr.

Wade, Wm. Yarbrough.

P. 178 Rd. King AC  D. 1760  R. 19 Sept. 1760  by Sarah King
Aud: Mo. Johnson, Jesse Jones.

P. 179 Nathan Freeman of AP, Sussex  D. 15 March 1759
R. 19 Sept. 1760  Jno., Susan Freeman, ex.  Bro: Joel,
Fred.  W: Susan. Father: John. Witn: Thos. Wynne, Wm. Smith,
Jno. Eckles.

D. 7 Apr. 1760  Appr: Benj. Harrison, Dan Carrell, Williby
Fann.

P. 181 Nathan Freeman Inv.  D. ord: 19 Sept. 1760  D 16 Oct. 1760
R. 21 Nov. 1760  Appr: Jno. Tyus, Robt. Wynne Raines,
Thos. Vines Jr.
P. 182  Peter Hawthorn AC  D. 1760  R. 21 Nov. 1760  
Jas. Roy ex.  Rachel Hawthorn, exx.  Aud: Wm. Pettway, 

1760  f: Jno. Bro: Burrell, Jno., Thos., Jas.  Sis: 
Rebecca Heeth’s son Jno. and dau. Amy.  Sis: Sarah 
Partridge’s dau. Anne.  Sis: Mary Renn’s s. and dau. 
Fred and Eliz. Sis: Anne Tomlinson.  Witn: Joshua 
Rosser, Henry Peebles, Willis Partridge.

Anselm Bailey Jr. adm.  Appr: Silvanns Stokes, Jas. Bell, 
Chas. Judkins.

P. 184  Reuben Cook of AP Sussex  D. 1760  R. 19 Dec. 1760  

P. 185  Ann Threewitts Inv.  D.____  R. 2 Dec. 1760  
Robt. Newman, ex.  Appr: Sloman Wynne, Henry Sturdivan, 
Rd. Hill.

P. 186  Richard Felts  D. 18 Sept. 1760  R. 20 Feb. 1761  
S: Rd. Dau: Mary Gilliam ?, Amey Felts, Tabitha Felts. 
Gr: Howell Capper.  Rd. Felts, ex.  Witn: Jas. Dunn, 
Lewis Dunn, Cannon Roe.

Thos. Tomlinson, ex.  Appr: Jno. Harrison, David Jones, 
Jno. Chappell.

W: Faith.  4 sons: Wm, Robt (not 21), Jno. (not 21). 
2 dau: Sarah Judkins (only above named)  Witn: Jno. Gibbons, 
Wm. Rogers.

John Wilkerson, Thomas Mitchell, ex.  further proven 
21 May 1761  Witn: Isham Smith, Thos. Wilkerson.

Tomlinson.


P. 194  Wm. Dancy of Sussex  D. 26 Dec. 1760  R. 20 Mar. 1761  
W: Mary.  S: Wm. (not 21), Archibald (not 21), Benj. (not 21), 
Francis (not 21).  Dau: Ann Moore, Eliz Southall, Mary (not 21), Sarah (not 21)


P. 212  Thos. Stafford of Sussex  D. 20 Apr. 1761  R. 16 July 1761  
½ bro. Henry Underhill  Witn: Jos. Sr., Anselm, Joseph Jr.,  
Hargrave  Pres. by Hugh Belsches.  Jno. Underhill who  
married the mother and Cutberth Stafford heir at law  
refuse adm.

P. 212  Beedles Underwood AC  D. 1755  R. 16 July 1761  

P. 213  Israel Hulings  D. Ord: March 1761  R. 20 Aug. 1761  
Joseph Pennington, adm.  Appr: Jno. Pennington, Jr.,  
Benj. Hunt, Jno. Land.

P. 214  Warner Metcalf AC  D. 1760  R. 20 Aug. 1761  Wm. Barlow,  

P. 216  Thos. Stafford Inv.  D. 25 July 1761  R. 17 Sept. 1761  
Rosser.

P. 216  John Irby of Sussex  D. 28 May 1761  W: Mary.  
S: Jno., Wm. (not 21).  D: Anne. Ch. in esse. Fr.: Jno.  
Edmunds, Rd. Blunt.  Witn: Jno. Edmunds, Geo. and Jno.  
Edmunds of Bruns. (land in Halifax Co.).  D. 12 June 1761  
Witn: Jno. Edmunds, Geo. and John Kerr.  R. Sept. 17, 1761.  
Jno. Edmunds, Richard Blunt, ex.

Sarah Roe, adm.  Appr: Jos, Jno. Pennington Jr., Moses  
Johnson.

P. 219  Clement Hancock AC  D. 1760  R. 17 Sept. 1761  
burying Clement, Jr. & dau.: Susannah.  Jno. Harrison,  
amd.  Aud: Jas. Chappell, Jr., David Jones.


P. 222  Col. Thos. Avent AC  D.  R. 19 Nov. 1761  
Leg: Mr. Peter Avent, ch. of Thos. Avent Jr. dec.,  
Mrs. Atheliah Kaziah Norriss  Thos. Vinson, ex.  
Aud: David Mason, Henry Gee.

P. 223  Richard Huson of Sussex  D. 10 Mar. 1761  R. 20 Aug. 1761  
S: Thos.  Grd: Mary Kelly.  Dau: Mary Tanner, Eliz  
Wid: Eliz Huson presents.  Witn: Amos Love, David Tucker,  
Sloman Wynne of Sussex  S: Matthew, Sloman, Robert, Wm.,
Stith. Dau: Lucretia Wynne, Anne Sturdivant, Eliz. Wynne

John Roland Inv. D. 17 Dec. 1761 Mary

Grch: Eliz, Wm., Patty ch. of Edw. Eppes by my dau.
Frances. Grch: Wm., Jno, Eliz. ch. of Jno Verell by
my dau. Susanna. Dau: Frances Eppes; Martha, Anne, Lucy;
Susanna Verell. D. 7 Nov. 1760 R. 17 Dec. 1761
Witn: Wm. Willie, Tim, & Geo. Ezell.

Moore.

Sloman Wynne Inv. D. 6 Jan. 1762 R. 18 Feb. 1762
Robt. Wynne, ex. No Appr.

John Knight of Sussex D. 7 Feb. 1760 R. 18 Feb. 1762
Wm., Jordan Knight, ex. S: Wm., Jno., Joel, Edw., Peter,

Simon Stacy, adm. Appr: Jno. Lamb, Jno. Andrews,
Wm. Owen.

Rd. Blow of AP, Sussex D. 3 Sept. 1761
Grch: Thos. and Mary Blunt. S: Sam, Jno., Michael. S-in-l:
D: Rebecca Maget. Michael Blow, ex. Witn: Wm. Thomas,
Jno. Mitchell, Jas. Atkinson. (Mentions land in So'n Co.)

1762 Amey Mitchell, exx. W: Amy. S: Thos (not 21), Jno,
Witn: Henry, Nat'l. Mitchell; Edward Pettway.


Amy Mitchell, ex. No appr.

Anthony Hancock D. Mar. 30, 1762 R. 20 May 1762

P. 236  Samuel Cornwell of Sussex  D. 13 Jan. 1762  R. 20 May 1762
W:Mary.  Ch: Eliz., Mary, Anne; Jacob (not 14).  S: Sam.
Kinsman: Jno. Cornwell.  Mary and Jno. Cornwell (Quakers) ex.

P. 237  Wm. Tomlinson  D. _______ R. 20 May 1762  Jas., Thos.

No appr.

P. 238  John Tomlinson of AP, Sussex  D. 20 Dec. 1760  R. 28 May

P. 240  Wm. King Inv.  D. _______ R. 20 May 1762  Jas. Belsches,

P. 240  Jas. Gee Inv. in NC  D. Ord: Apr. 1760  R. 20 May 1762
Chappel.

P. 241  Joshua Pretlow Inv.  D. 16 Apr. 1762  R. 20 May 1762

P. 244  Mrs. Eliz. Moore Inv.  D. 19 May 1762  R. 21 May 1762
Wm. and Eppes Moore, ex.  Appr: Edw. Eppes; Henry, Nat'l.
Mitchell.


P. 246  Wm. Howell Inv.  D. 15 June 1762  R. 19 Aug. 1762
Hunt.

P. 246  John Hancock of Sussex  D. 5 June 1761  R. 19 Aug. 1762
Jno (not 21) W: Mary.  Mary Hancock, ex.  Witn: Jno.
White, Thos., Presson, Alex. Banks.

Mr. Wyatt Harper AC  D. 1759  R. 19 Aug. 1762
James Adams returned Aud: David Thweatt, Henry Tatum.

Edward Griffis AC  D. 1762  R. 19 Aug. 1762

Robt. Nicolson of Sussex  D. 20 July 1762
S:Michael, Harriss not of age (not 21), Mark, Jno, Sam


Elizabeth Bellemey of Sur.  D. 3 Jan. 1754  R. 8 Nov. 1762
S:Jno., Wm.  D:Wildred Bell.
Wm. Bellemey, ex. Wtn: Joshua Savidge, Rd. Andrews,
Jno. Birdsong.

John Reeks Inv.  D. 10 Jan. 1763  R. 20 Jan. 1763
Appr: Thos., Matthew, Abraham Parham.

Mary, Michael Nicolson, ex. No appr.

Thos. Stafford AC  D. 1762  R. 20 Jan. 1763

Jas. Wallace AC  D. 1754  R. 17 Mar. 1763  Thos. Wallace,
adm. Aud: Jas. Chappel, Jr., David Jones.

John Tyus  D. 16 Feb. 1763  R. 17 Mar. 1763
W: Agnes.  D: Sary Floars, Lucy Green, Eliz. Hunt, Ann
Hill. Grs: Jno Hunt. Fr: Jas. Jones. Wtn: David
Jas. Jones, ex.

Henry Bailey presents exx is dead.


Wm. Knight of AP Sussex  D. 4 July 1761  R. 17 Mar. 1763
W:Mary my ch. Fr: David Mason. Mary Knight, ex.
Wtn: Sarah Waterfield; David, Mary Mason.
Wm. Owen of AP, Sussex  D. 27 Nov. 1762  R. 17 Mar. 1763

Thos. Bobit (Bobbett)  D. ______  R. 17 Mar. 1763

Thos. Mumford Inv.  D. 21 Apr. 1763  R. 21 Apr. 1763

Eliz. Balamy Inv.  D. 21 Apr. 1763  R. 21 Apr. 1763
Wm. Balamy, ex.  No appr.

Moses Johnson AC  D. ______  R. 21 Apr. 1763

Jno. Tyus Inv.  D. ______  R. 21 Apr. 1763

Thos. Tyus Inv.  D. ______  R. 21 Apr. 1763

John Shands Add. Inv.  D. 16 May 1763  R. 19 May 1763
Eliz. Shands, adm.  No appr.

Benj. Moss AC  D. ______  R. 19 May 1763  Mary Moss, adm.

Ruben Cook (Reubin Cooke) AC  D. ______  R. 19 May 1763
Mary Addoms, formerly Cook, ex. Aud: David Jones, Gregory Rawlings.

Adam Heath Inv.  D. Apr. 30, 1763  R. 16 June 1763

Wm. Briggs Inv.  D. 7 June 1763  R. 21 July 1763

Sam Cornwall Inv.  D. Ord: 20 May 1762  R. 21 July 1763

Isreal Huling(s) AC  D. 1762  R. 18 Aug. 1763
by Joseph Pennington  Aud: Jno. Cargill, Fred. Parker.

Wm. Hix of Sussex  D. 28 Mar. 1763  R. 21 July 1763
Ambrose Grizzard, Hanna Owen, ex. Appr: Humphrey Baylis,
Jno. Alsobrook, Bird Clary.

P. 287 John Nicolson AC D. 1751 R. 15 Sept. 1763
Pd equal amounts: Henry Nicolson, Flood Nicolson's
Mary and Michael Nicolson ex. of Robt. Nicolson dec., who

P. 291 Celea Hulin (Celea Hulings) Inv. D. 13 Aug. 1763

Barham s Jno. Barham. Grs: Jno. Barham, Thos. Barham,
Grd: Winifred Robertson, Wilmoth Malone. Fr: Lucy Hill.


P. 296 Isaac Mason Jr. Inv. D. 1758 R. ?

P. 296 Ephraim Parham of AP Sussex D. 28 Mar. 1763 R. 15
Sept. 1763 S: Nat'l., Wm. D: Jane Thweat, Frances Gee,
Rebecca Parham. W: Rebecca. S: Henry Gee. Mentions land
in Brunswick Co. Henry Gee, Rebecca Parham, ex. Witn:
Jas. Day Ridley, Jno. Cheves, Winny Rieves. further
proven 19 May 1768.

P. 298 Isaac Mason Jr. AC D. 1758 R. 16 Sept. 1763

P. 300 Inv. Celea Hulin D. 13 Aug. 1763 R. 15 Sept. 1763
Howel Briggs, ex. Aud: John Alsobrook, Jno. Kinnaburgh,
Sam Maget.

P. 300 Joseph May AC D. 1762 R. 15 Sept. 1763.

P. 301 Ephraim Parham Inv. D. ____ R. 20 Oct. 1763 Henry Gee,
Rebecca Parham, ex. Appr: Jas. Jones, Jno. Wilborn, Rd.
Jones. Inv. in Brunswick Co. Appr: Nat'l. Tatum, Robt.
P. 304 Thos. Clary of Sussex D. 26 June 1763 R. 15 Dec. 1763
Witn: Sam. Bailey (Quaker), Micajah Maget, Jno. Preson.

S: Jos., Rd. land in Pr. Geo. D: Mary Carter, Eliz. Hall,
Amey Rives and her d. Lucressy Rives, Ann Carter, Lewcey
Carter, Reb. Carter, Patte Carter. Grs: Jno. Simmons not of
age. 4 yngest d. not of age. Fr: Jno. Griffis.
Gee, Glaister Hunnicutt. Further prov. 17 May 1764.

P. 309 Moses Johnson of AP, Sussex D. 19 Nov. 1763 R. 15
Dec. 1763 W: Mary. S: Wm. and w and sons Jas., Wm.
Grs: David son of Moses Jr. S: Moses, Rd. (land in
Brunswick Co.). S: Lewis. D: Eliz. Loftin, Mary Gilliam, Ann
Gilliam, Martha Gilliam w Anselm, Lucy, Sarah. Grd: Ann
Gilliam d. Burwell. Henry Harrison Gent. Wm. and Lewis

P. 311 Mr. Thos. Broadribb AC D. ___ R. 15 Dec. 1763

P. 312 Wm. Hix Inv. D. 1 Oct. 1763 R. 19 Jan. 1764

P. 313 John Parham Inv. D. 4 Jan. 1764 R. 16 Feb. 1764

Jones subshireff.

P. 316 Wm. Watkins of AP, Sussex D. 30 May 1762 R. 15 Mar. 1764
Witn: Henry Tuder Sr., Morris Dunn, Benj. Tuder.

P. 317 Edmunds Jones of AP, Sussex D. 1 Feb. 1764 R. 19 Apr. 1764
Stith. Cous: Howell Eldridge s Thos. E. Fr: David Mason
land in Brunswick and Lunenburg Cos. Fr: Wm. Johnson.

P. 319 Wm. Watkins Inv. D. 7 Apr. 1764 R. 19 Apr. 1764
Henry Tuder, ex. Appr: Benj. Seaborn, Nathan Northington,
Jno. Pate.

P. 320 Samuel Smith of AP, Sussex D. 8 Mar. 1764 R. 19 Apr. 1764

P. 321 Adam Heath AC D. ___ R. 19 Apr. 1764 Wm. Heeth, adm.

P. 322  John Lessenberry of Sussex  D. 2 Jan. 1764  R. 17 May 1764
Witn: Thos. Young; Amos, Eliz. Horten.

P. 324  Nazareth Shands of Sussex  D. 9 Oct. 1760  R. 17 May 1764

P. 325  Stephen Johnson of AP, Sussex  D. 23 Dec. 1763  R. 17 May 1764


P. 327  Thos. Adkins of Sussex  D. 15 March 1764  R. 21 June 1764

P. 328  Jno. Wilbo(u)rn of Sussex  D. none  R. 21 June 1764

P. 329  Edmunds Jones Inv.  D. Ord: Apr. 1764  R. 21 June 1764
Appr: Jas. Chappell Jr., David Jones, Henry Jarrad.

P. 331  Lambert Zills of Sussex  D. 6 Feb. 1764  R. 21 June 1764

P. 333  Wm. Weathers of AP, Sussex  D. 8 May 1764  R. 21 June 1764

P. 334  Jno. Lessenberry Inv.  D. 20 June 1764  R. 21 June 1764


(Concluded)
Suits settled in the county court of chancery may provide a wealth of genealogical information. Chancery suits may contain depositions or letters explaining family connections. This material was printed by permission of Mr. Nat Hutcheson, Clerk of Court Mecklenburg County. The editor also wishes to thank Mrs. Katherine Elliott for her help in this article.

Box 2 Avery's Adm. vs. Kennon - 1837
letter d. 3 March 1822 from Washington Averitt of Summer Co. Tenn. stating he had received money from his bro. Jarrot from his mother's estate.

Suit states that Jarrat Avery's father was Henry Avery. Henry's widow was Wilmouth Avery who d. 1821. The legatees were: Brown Avery, Peter Avery, Rudd Avery, Ritter Hale who m. Limon Hale since decd., Elijah Avory, Washington Avory, Joel Avory, Sucky Avory m. Wm. Glasgow since decd., the heirs of Abram Lewis decd. who m. Lucy Avory, Jos. Gold m. Patsey Avery. The heirs of Abraham Lewis were: John Lewis, Edward Lewis, Ann Lewis, and Charles Lewis.

letter d. 5 Nov. 1821 Wm. L. Alexander adm. and guardian to heirs of Wm. Glasgow decd. of Smith Co. Tenn. to Elijah Puryear to receive property from the estate of Averett and wife decd.

Box 5 Burnett and others vs. Jeffress ex. - 1847
letter d. 7 June 1834 to John Jeffres of Boydton, Mecklenburg Co. from A.J. Burnett of Springfield Mo. Greene Co. Addressed to Uncle John Jeffress regarding money due the heirs of William Burnett. Mentions Uncle Jeffries of Franklin Co. (Mo.).

letter d. 18 April 1834 to John S. Jeffres of Mecklenburg Co. from Achilles Jeffries Burnett of Greene Co. Mo. Refers to his brothers, and to the estate which fell to the heirs of my mother.
Whoberry vs. Jeffries Executor

Orators and Oratrixes: Martha Burnet, Brooking J. Burnett, John Burnet, Wm. Burnett, Lewis G. Burnett, Alexander Burnett, Mary Ann Burnett, children and heirs of Henry Burnett decd. who was a son of Martha Burnett decd. Jacob S. Whoberry, Jesse J. Whoberry, Martha White formerly Whoberry, Finis Whoberry children of Jane Whoberry decd. who was a dau. of Martha Burnett decd.

Sarah Bugg died intestate and John S. Jeffries took administration of the estate. John S. Jeffries was the brother and that Martha Burnett the mother and grandmother of your orators and oratrixes and also sister of Sarah Bugg. Your orators and oratrixes claim that they are entitled to receive a portion of the estate of Sarah Bugg. John S. Jeffries died and by his will Rebecca Jeffries was appointed his executor. Your orators and oratrixes and A(J). J. Burnett are the only heirs of Martha Burnett and that A.J. Burnett has received his portion of the estate of Sarah Bugg decd.

QUERIES.

DUNSTON/MOON/THOMPSON. Mrs. Dorothy N. Dunston (9810 Family Lane, Chesterfield, VA 23832) needs information on FIELDING DUNSTON and wife REBECCA. They had son John N.J. Dunston born Caroline Co., VA 1806 and died Chesterfield Co., VA 1882. HENRY MOON and wife JEMIMAH BAILEY, their son was Andrew Henry Moon born Halifax Co., VA ca 1849 died ca 1920-21. Halifax Co., VA. JOHN E. THOMPSON born ca 1887 wife MARY B. (ELIZABETH on 1850 census born ca 1810). They had son John Wilkes Thompson born 1836 Surry died 1912 Crewe, VA. Will gladly exchange information I have on these families.

WALKER. Gertrude C. Mann(P.O.Box 86, Rocky Mount, VA 24181) Need birthplace and parentage of William Walker, died ca 1818, Pittsylvania Co., VA. His daughter, Polly Night, appears to have been by a first wife, name unknown. His next seven children appear to have been by a second wife, name unknown. His son, Henry W. Walker was by a third ? wife Catherine Ziegler Walker. The name "Ward" appears to have been connected with the Walker family - how?
WHITWORTH. Mrs. H.E. Whitworth (105 Hidden Creek Drive, Ellisville, MO 63011) interested in any WHITWORTH anywhere, have much data to share. Especially a John Whitworth, son of Thomas, who lived in Amelia and Lunenberg Co., VA. John married Elizabeth _____ and went to Sumner Co., TN left a will, 1801 naming children: James, Thomas, Claiborne, Samuel, Polly, Tabitha, and Pattie.

FLOURNOY. Mrs. E.C. Liles (1451 Palancia Avenue, Coral Gables, Fla. 33146) seeks name of Lydia Flournoy's mother, Lydia, daughter of James Flournoy, was born circa 1773 and married Francis W. Dunnavant 22 Sept. 1792 in Chesterfield Co., VA.

ALLEN/POOLE. Jodie Updike (Rt. 1, Box 281, Billings, MO 65610) seeking parents of George W. Allen, born 1835 in either Halifax or Pittsylvania Co., VA and Eliza Butler Farmer Allen, born 1841 Pittsylvania Co., VA. Seeking information on William Alexandria Poole born 1841 Person Co., NC and Mary Ann Ellison Poole born 1846 in VA. Who were Mary Ann's parents? Their children: Ella, Algier Lee, Ollie, Cora, Laura, Maud, and Earnest Poole. Who did they marry and where and when did they die?

SCOGGINS/LUNDY. Miss Margaret Scoggins (P.O.Box 473, Poplar Bluff, MO 63901) Sarah Lundy m. James W. Scoggins in White Co., TN 1847. She was du. of Daniel Lundy b about 1772. He is believed to have been the son of Richard and Mary Lundy - a Quaker family which was in Grayson Co., VA in the late 1700's and early 1800's. Daniel had been disowned by the Quakers earlier in Guilford Co., NC (1794) for marrying out of church. Who was his wife? Daniel was in White Co. TN by the early 1800's. James W. Scoggin(s) is believed to be the son of Jonathan Scoggin who may be the son of John Scoggin b. 1750's-1760's and who was in Washington Co., VA by the late 1700's. Seek information on these families.

SUBSCRIPTION ORDER FORM OCT. 1984 - JULY 1985

Enclosed is a check or money order for $16.00, ($30.00 overseas air) payable to:

The Southside Virginian
P.O.Box 118
Richmond, Virginia 23201

NAME:

MAILING ADDRESS:
CLARK. Mrs. O.D. Dellinger, Jr. (2234 Leafmore Drive, Decatur, Georgia 30033) seeking information on the CLARK family. John Clark married Eve or Evea, who was born c. 1744. The family were living in Sussex County in 1770. John served in the 15th VA Regiment during the Revolutionary War and was killed in action. Children were: Evey, Thomas (m. Lucy Hobbs), Elizabeth (m. Isham Hobbs), Richard, Littleberry (m. Sally ey), William (m. Sarah Johnson), Susie. This appears to have been the only Clark family in Sussex County. Who were John and Eve's parents? What was their county of origin? Any help will be greatly appreciated.

FORD. Mrs. Samuel L. Thompson (Rt. 10, Box 64, Spartanburg, SC 29303) seeking any information on parents of John FORD, born ca 1768, died 29 Oct. 1849. Married in Charlotte Co., VA 23 Apr. 1791 to Frances Hanes, daughter of John Hanes. Also married 5 Jan. 1798 to Elizabeth Brizendine, daughter of Isaac Brizendine. John and Elizabeth moved to Rutherford Co., NC (now Cleveland Co. portion) and are buried near Lawndale, NC.

Want to buy a copy of "Abstracts of Records 1650-1700 Henrico County, Virginia" by Donald L. Wilson. Write: R.D. Bradshaw, Box 688, Saipan, CM 96950.
THE
SOUTHSIDE
VIRGINIAN

JULY 1984
VOLUME 11, NUMBER 4
THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

Volume 2 Number 4

July 1984

CONTENTS
FROM THE EDITORS/BOOK REVIEW 145
SOME ROBERT CHAPPELS OF AMELIA AND LUNENBURG COS. 146
CUMBERLAND TITABLES, 1759 147
LOSSES TO THE BRITISH IN NANSEMOND COUNTY 148
THE TOBACCO PLANT 149
SOME UNRECORDED PITTSYLVANIA CO. MARRIAGE BONDS, 1810 150
INTERMENTS IN BLANDFORD CEMETERY, PETERSBURG 151
UNRECORDED SOUTHERN COUNTY DEEDS 152
LUNENBURG COUNTY MILITIA FINES 153
QUERIES 154
INDEX 155

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, editors
Copyright 1984

The subscription price is $16.00 per annum. All subscriptions begin with the October issue of the volume. Issues are not sold separately. Correspondence should be addressed: Box 118, Richmond, Virginia 23201.
FROM THE EDITORS

Dear Subscribers,

Due to an error on the part of our mailer, some of you did not receive your April issue. Please, notify us at once if you did not receive the last issue so that we may quickly remedy this problem.

We wish to thank our subscribers who renewed their subscriptions. We encourage those of you who have not renewed your subscription to do so as quickly as possible. Please note the cost of renewals received after September 1, 1984 will be $20.00.

Our index has been vastly improved for your benefit. We wish to thank our indexer Ms. Karon Mac Smith for an excellent job.

With best wishes for the summer,

The Editors

BOOK REVIEWS

Marriage records are an invaluable source of genealogical information. Many of the marriage record books for Virginia counties have been out of print for some time. Fortunately The Southern Historical Press has now reprinted many of these works originally abstracted by Catherine Knorr. The following works: Brunswick Co. Marriages 1750-1810; Sussex Co. Marriages 1754-1810; Surry Co. Marriages 1768-1823; Greensville Co. Marriages 1781-1825; Powhatan Co. Marriages 1777-1830; Southampton Co. Marriages 1750-1810; Chesterfield Co. Marriages 1771-1815; Fredericksburg Marriages 1782-1850; Prince Edward Co. Marriages 1754-1810; Halifax Co. Marriages 1753-1800; Charlotte Co. Marriages 1764-1815; Orange Co. Marriages 1747-1810; Culpepper Co. Marriages 1781-1815; Pittsylvania Co. Marriages 1767-1805 are available from Southern Historical Press, Inc., P.O. Box 738, Easley, South Carolina 29641-0738.

146
SOME ROBERT CHAPPELLS OF
AMELIA AND LUNENBURG COUNTIES, VIRGINIA

Susan Bracey Sheppard

All too often genealogical researchers are frustrated to discover several persons of the same name who were contemporaries and who lived in geographical proximity to one another. One case that has caused considerable consternation is that of the various Robert Chappells of Amelia and Lunenburg counties, Virginia. Over the years the identities of the Robert Chappell who married Agnes Cross in Amelia County in 1759, the Robert Chappell who died in Lunenburg County in 1794, the Robert Chappell who was a justice of the peace and vestryman in Lunenburg County in the early 1800s, and the Robert Chappell who died in Lunenburg County in 1824 have been confused.¹ Who were they and how, if at all, did they relate to each other?

* * *

On 21 November 1759 Robert Chappell, identified as being of Dinwiddie County, and Agnes Cross, daughter of William and Jane

Cross of Amelia, took out a marriage bond in Amelia County.\(^2\) By 1764 Chappell had moved to adjoining Lunenburg County. Although there has been some question as to the identity of the Robert Chappell of Lunenburg who died there in 1794, several factors indicate that he was indeed the man who had married Agnes Cross.\(^3\)

Robert Chappell died in Lunenburg County, Virginia, between 5 September and 11 December 1794.\(^4\) Four children (Molley Bagley,\(^5\) Betsey Watkins,\(^6\) John Chappell, and Robert Chappell) and 

\[\begin{align*}
\text{\(^2\) Kathleen Booth Williams, Marriages of Amelia County, Virginia, 1735-1815, [Alexandria, Va., 1964], p. 23; Amelia Will Book 3, p. 164-168; Lunenburg County, Virginia, Deed Book 10, p. 299-301; Virginia Land Office, Patents 33, p. 453. This researcher has not pursued Robert Chappell's life in Dinwiddie County.}
\text{\(^3\) Nottoway County, which now separates Amelia and Lunenburg counties, was not formed until 1788. There were also Robert and Agnes Chappell of Georgia, who had moved from Virginia about 1788. It is known that they had a son--William--born in Virginia in 1776. [Brent Holcomb, Marriage and Death Notices from the Southern Christian Advocate, (Southern Historical Press, 1979), Vol. I, p. 632] They were not, however, the couple who had married in Amelia County in 1759, as will be shown.}
\text{\(^4\) Lunenburg Will Book 3, p. 73b-75a.}
\text{\(^5\) She was the wife of Anderson Bagley. [Lunenburg Will Book 3, p. 73b-75a].}
\text{\(^6\) She was the wife of Samuel Watkins. Watkins married first Elizabeth Goode (1760-1792), 26 July 1773, Cumberland County, Virginia. He and Elizabeth Chappell were married before 5 September 1794. He died between September 1794 and December 1795, in Nottoway County; by 11 March 1797 Elizabeth had remarried--to a Coleman (could it have been Green Coleman, who had been administrator of the estate of Samuel Watkins?). His children, apparently by the first wife, were Samuel, Frederick, Alice Goode, and Philip. [Katherine B. Elliott, Marriage Records, 1749-1840, Cumberland County, Virginia (South Hill, Va., [1969]), p. 135; Lunenburg Will Book 3, p. 73b-75a; Nottoway County, Virginia, Will Book 1, p. 222, 223-227; Lunenburg Order Book 17, p. 190-191].}
\]
a grandchild (Polley Chappell Bagley\(^7\)) were mentioned in his will, but no wife; presumably she had died before the will was written. While the lack of her name has caused some difficulty on the subject of his identity, other records provide the tie-in. In 1793 a deed from Robert and Agnes Chappell to Hincha Gilliam was made and recorded\(^9\); Agnes was still alive at least thirteen months before the man alleged to be her husband wrote his will. (This deed also places a Robert Chappell with a wife Agnes still in Virginia as late as that date.) The purpose of this 1793 deed was to reaffirm a 1786 deed (Agnes had not previously released her dower rights), by which Chappell had, in turn, sold land which had been purchased by him in 1774 and in 1783.\(^9\) These deeds (for land on Bear Element and Flat Rock creeks) establish that the Robert with wife Agnes who was in Lunenburg in 1793 had been in Lunenburg since at least 1772. There are two earlier deeds for Robert Chappell in Lunenburg, made in 1764 and 1766.\(^10\) These two deeds show that Robert Chappel had purchased land on Green Creek. This land, apparently, was close to Crooked Run Creek, near the head branches of Bear Element and Flat Rock creeks; in 1770, when

\(^7\)She married Dr. John Morrison, 14 June 1798, Lunenburg County, Virginia. [Virginia Marriages in Rev. John Cameron's Register and Bath Parish Register, (Richmond, 1963), (Virginia Genealogical Society, special publication, no. 2), p. 21].

\(^8\)Lunenburg Deed Book 16, p. 347-349.


\(^10\)Lunenburg Deed Book 8, p. 311-312; Lunenburg Deed Book 10, p. 296-298.
according to Lunenburg deeds Robert Chappell owned land on Green Creek only, a notice in the Virginia Gazette advised that he had found and taken in a lost mare on Crooked Run Creek in Lunenburg County, implying that he lived there.¹¹

In 1783 Robert Chappell did buy land—287 acres—on Crooked Run Creek, land to which reference was implied in the will of the Robert Chappell who died in 1794.¹² But four years later when his son Robert (d. 1826) sold his half of the land that he had inherited, he sold 457 acres.¹³ Although the Lunenburg County land tax books had been showing the 287 acres as a separate tract, the indication here is that it adjoined other land of Robert Chappell (d. 1794) with which it was combined after his death. Obviously then this man (d. 1794) was involved in more than just the 1783 deed.

The Lunenburg County tithe lists¹⁴ indicate a Robert Chappell, Sr., and a Robert, Jr., through 1772 and only one Robert thereafter, through 1783. It was obviously Robert, Jr., who continued on the tithe lists: it had been Robert, Jr., who was involved in the deeds for land on Bear Element and Flat

¹¹Virginia Gazette, Rind, 8 February 1770, p. 3, c. 3.

¹²Lunenburg Deed Book 13, p. 561-562; Lunenburg Will Book 3, p. 73b-75a.

The will gave land, to sons John and Robert, with Crooked Run Creek as a boundary.

¹³Lunenburg Deed Book 18, p. 81-82.

Rock creeks and was known to have been in Lunenburg in those years. In the will, written in 1773 in Amelia County, of Agnes Smith, apparent grandmother of Agnes Cross Chappell, two of the witnesses were Robert Chappell, Jr., and Agness Chappell. And in the Lunenburg personal property tax lists only one Robert Chappell was indicated before 1794; this man had to have been the husband of Agnes Cross: by the division of the estate of William Cross in Amelia County in 1782, Robert Chappell received allotment number one, certain slaves; the same slave names appeared with Robert Chappell in the Lunenburg personal property tax books through 1786, which is the last year that slaves were specifically named in these lists.

Robert Chappell who died in 1794 in Lunenburg County, Virginia, had to have been the Robert Chappell who had married Agnes Cross in Amelia County, Virginia, in 1759.

* * *

Robert Chappell (d. 1794) was apparently born on 2 April 1732 in Prince George County, Virginia, to Robert and Elizabeth Chappell. In 1769 Robert, Sr., was living with Robert, Jr., in Lunenburg County, and in 1772 was still in Lunenburg, although in a separate household. Sometime after 1772 Robert, Sr., moved

---

15 These slaves were: Will, Isaac, Old Modie, Hannah, Ned, James, little Phebe, Nan, Caesar, Sarah. [Amelia Will Book 3, p. 169-171.]

16 Churchill G. Chamberlayne, transcriber, The Vestry Book and Register of Bristol Parish, Virginia. 1720-1789 (Richmond, Va., privately printed [by W. E. Jones], 1898), p. 298. Was this the same Robert Chappell?
to Amelia County, Virginia. There, in February 1779, being in a low state of life, he gave by deed of gift to his daughter Martha Mayes certain named slaves.\textsuperscript{18} By 1787 he had died, apparently intestate. In that year, also in a deed of gift, Elizabeth Chappell (widow of Robert, Sr.) distributed personal property to her children and grandchildren and made provision for the education and raising of a grandson. This deed of gift was made 13 January 1787, proved 27 April 1787 and 25 October 1787, and recorded on the last date.\textsuperscript{19}

Sometime between 1779 and 1787 Martha Chappell Mayes's husband had died and she had married a Woodward, probably Jesse Woodward. Martha is the proof that the Elizabeth Chappell of the 1787 deed of gift was the widow of Robert, Sr., of the deed of gift of 1779: Although she was Martha Woodward by 1787, we know that she had been married previously to a Mayes because Elizabeth Chappell referred to Martha's "seven first Children, Viz, Stephen Mayes, Elizabeth Mayes, Robert Mayes, Edward Mayes, Ann Mayes, Martha Mayes, and Mathew Mayes." Furthermore, the names of the slaves that Robert Chappell, Sr., had given to Martha Mayes were the same as the names of the slaves that Elizabeth Chappell gave to Martha Woodward--apparently reaffirming that gift.

The evidence that Robert Chappell (d. 1794) was the son of

\textsuperscript{17}Sunlight on the Southside p. 287.
This researcher has not as yet personally researched the early life of Robert Chappell, Sr. (d. between 1779-1787).

\textsuperscript{18}Amelia Deed Book 15, p. 49.

\textsuperscript{19}Amelia Deed Book 18, p. 204-205.
Robert and Elizabeth also lies with the slaves. Apparently here too Elizabeth's deed of gift was reaffirming a gift previously made. Six of the seven slaves given to Robert (d. 1794) in Elizabeth's deed of gift of 1787 appeared under Robert Chappell's name in Lunenburg County personal property tax books from 1782 through 1786, and the names of five of the seven were the same as five slaves bequeathed in the will of Robert (d. 1794).

The known children of Robert and Elizabeth Chappell were Robert Chappell, John Chappell, Ann Smith, Mary Murrell, and Martha Mayes Woodward.

***

One of the causes of the confusion as to the identity of the Robert Chappell who died in 1794 arises from the misidentification of a Robert Chappell, Jr., who died in 1824, also in Lunenburg. This latter Robert, who called himself junior, named his mother, Martha Rogers, in his will. Apparently the problem arose from a failure to notice that there were then two Robert Chappells in Lunenburg. Robert (d. 1824) was not, as has often been assumed, the son of Robert (d. 1794); if he had been, then there would indeed have been a problem with the identification of Robert (d. 1794) as the man who had married Agnes Cross. Robert (d. 1824) was the son of John (d. 1795); Robert (d. 1826) was the son of Robert (d. 1794).

In Lunenburg County Order Book 16 (p. 476), on 11 December 1794, there is an entry ordering the recording of the will of Robert Chappell; the entry immediately following notes that Robert Chappell came into court and chose Samuel Watkins as his
guardian. Due to the proximity of these two entries and the fact that the guardian was the son-in-law of Robert (d. 1794), the Robert choosing his guardian was obviously the son of Robert (d. 1794). He was under 21 years old since he needed a guardian and was 14 years or older since he could chose his own guardian; therefore he had been born between 1773 and 1780.

John Chappell, who married Martha Cross, daughter of John and Elizabeth Cocke Cross, died before 13 August 1795. This researcher suspects, but has not investigated thoroughly, that this John Chappell may have been the son of Robert (d. 1794). The children of John and Martha Cross Chappell—John Cross Chappell and Robert Chappell, Jr. (so designated)—were underage when their father died. Their guardian was Peter Lamkin (their uncle) and the administrator of their father's estate was William Cross (their uncle?). Since John Chappell and Martha Cross took out their marriage bond (in Lunenburg County) on 4 August 1788, we can assume that the children were born between 1789 and 1795. Also, since the account of the estate of John Chappell showed that Elizabeth Davis, a midwife, was paid on 20 August 1795, we can assume that one of the children was born in 1795.

Between 14 January and 12 April 1824 Robert Chappell, Jr., died in Lunenburg County, Virginia, and in his will named his mother as Martha Rogers. This man can be easily identified as the son of John and Martha Cross Chappell. Martha Chappell had

---

20 Lunenburg Order Book 16, p. 579.

21 Lunenburg Order Book 17, p. 30-31.
married Reuben Rogers on 28 January 1800 in Lunenburg County.\textsuperscript{22} And it is obvious that this Robert (b. between 1789-1795) would have been a junior to Robert (b. between 1773-1780), son of Robert (d. 1794). If it is true that John Chappell (d. before 13 August 1795) was the son of Robert (d. 1794), then Robert (b. before 1789-1795) would also have been a nephew of Robert (b. between 1773-1780).

Robert Chappell (b. between 1773-1780) died in Lunenburg County sometime between 26 March and 8 May 1826.\textsuperscript{23} He was survived by a daughter, Elizabeth, then underage. Two of the devisees of his will were Anderson Bagley (his brother-in-law) and Polly C. Morrison (his niece—Bagley's daughter); their mention in his will (even without relationship being stated therein) identifies this Robert. He was probably the man who was a justice of the peace in Lunenburg County by 1803.

* * *

Certainly more research needs to be done on this family—for example, on the early life of the father of Robert (d. 1794) and on the parents and siblings of the father. However, because of the facts presented above, perhaps these particular Robert Chappells will cause fewer headaches to other researchers.


This Robert was survived by an underaged son, Robert.

\textsuperscript{23}Lunenburg Will Book 8, p. 580.
CUMBERLAND TITHABLES, 1759

by J.C. Kolbe

(continued from Vol. 2 p. 113)

The Number of Ties in my pursincks the 10th August 1759

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ties</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mathew Nelson</td>
<td>-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amboros Hamon</td>
<td>-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Colew</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Baley</td>
<td>-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nelson</td>
<td>-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warran Walker</td>
<td>-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hays</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Walker</td>
<td>-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Walker</td>
<td>-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. angler Sen.</td>
<td>-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. angler Junr.</td>
<td>-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristifer Chafin</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Epperson</td>
<td>-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Plesents Quarter</td>
<td>-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brow( ) Junr.</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brown( ) Sen.</td>
<td>-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Lee</td>
<td>-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Henderson</td>
<td>-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Wright</td>
<td>-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wright</td>
<td>-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cook</td>
<td>-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Brown</td>
<td>-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brown</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas Ronals</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Corly</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Cock</td>
<td>-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Woodson, Shrf. (Sheriff)</td>
<td>-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Hamton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Wales's quarter</td>
<td>-29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Allin</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Childress</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Allin</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Weatherfurd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Smith</td>
<td>-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Daniel, planter</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Daniel</td>
<td>-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flamstead Ranson</td>
<td>-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambross Ranson</td>
<td>-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Daws</td>
<td>-()</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Deavnpport</td>
<td>-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Deavnpport</td>
<td>-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Arnol</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bell</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col. Peter Randolphps quarter</td>
<td>-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Mason</td>
<td>-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Chafin</td>
<td>-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Noel</td>
<td>-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Arnoll</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Arnol Senr.</td>
<td>-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Deavenport Sen.</td>
<td>-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Deavenport Jun.</td>
<td>-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Deavenport</td>
<td>-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrson Jones</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jones</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Isham Bredly -1
Richard Sharp -1
Antony Colquit -2
James Paterson quarter -6
Richard Parker Sen. -1
Bartlet Thomson -3
Richard Parker Jun. -1
Thos. Marymon -4
Wm. Bawstick -2
Arron Butler -1
Charles Cotrell -2
Sarah Cobb -4
James Ray -2
John Fla(-)llin -1
Mathias Williams -1
Thom Evritt -1
John Chambers -4
Leandr Hughes -5
Rylant Randolps quarter -25
John Woodson -6
Mrs. Huchersons -6
Simon Sett -5
James Andersons -3
Thos. Williams -4
Charles Anderson -9
Alexander Trents quarter -4
Gideon Glin -2
John Readeford Sen. -2
Phil()on King -2
Randolph Richerson -3
James Holton -4
Robert Hudgens -4
William Chumny Sen. -2
Wm. Chumny Junr. -1
John Chumny -1
Thos. Hucheby -1
John Smith -1
Richard Gundy -1
Wm. Wamock -6
Thos. Forster -8
James Allin -6
Danl. Allin -5
Wm. Basham -1
William Basham Sen. -1
James Cannute -2
Jeremiah Basham -1
Edward Meghe -5
Nathan Glin -4
Nehemiah Glin -3
Col. Masons Quarter -30
Daniel Colleman -4
Saml. Mereday quarter -6
Charles Nuckels -1
Wm. Trigg -5
John Parmor -1
Henry Paromor -1
John Barton -3
Henry Marton -2
Wm. Marton -1
Umpry Rusell -7
Wm. Hambelton -7
Wm. Watson Sen. -3
Wm. Watson Junr. -1
James Watson -1
John Smiths quarter -6
James Allin quarter Sen. -7
Belonging to myself -2

by Joel Walker
Constable
An account of sundry losses sustained by the British troops in the Lower Parish of Nansemond County as follows.

The format of this list includes the name of the individual with the number(-) and an evaluation of property lost by type and then totaled. The following abbreviations are used: Hs-Houses, V-Vessels, N-Negroes, H-Horses, C-Cattle, Sh-Sheep, F-Furniture, A-Apparel, P-Provisions, Cr-Corn, S-Spirits, T-Total. All figures are in pounds.

The lists are badly torn, and there is a column which appears to be hogs but is too difficult to read and will be noted by an asterisk(*)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Hs</th>
<th>V</th>
<th>N</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>Sh</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>S</th>
<th>P</th>
<th>Cr</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Murdaugh</td>
<td>2-1300</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7-585</td>
<td>1-60</td>
<td>89-435</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>29.6</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>76.10</td>
<td>2915.16.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sopo'n. Flatter</td>
<td>2-210</td>
<td>0-900</td>
<td>4-6.10</td>
<td>10-19</td>
<td>36.4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>18.6.2</td>
<td>10-11.5</td>
<td>1013.5.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Robinson</td>
<td>6-555</td>
<td>19.10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7.10</td>
<td>35.14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Streater</td>
<td>2-15</td>
<td>1-125</td>
<td>40-120</td>
<td>15-9</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>3-15</td>
<td>30-12</td>
<td>344.15.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hoffler</td>
<td>1-35</td>
<td>3-15</td>
<td>48.10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno. Ailson Jordon</td>
<td>1-20</td>
<td>2-220</td>
<td>21-15</td>
<td>15.3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12-6.15</td>
<td>31-15</td>
<td>T 308.12.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wilder</td>
<td>2-250</td>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>5-3</td>
<td>5.10</td>
<td>268.10.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Jordon</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>8-950</td>
<td>2-55</td>
<td>13-45</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Benn</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>4-355</td>
<td>10-6</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>356.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>Sh</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>T</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliz'th. Trotter</td>
<td>5-25</td>
<td>1-15</td>
<td>7-30</td>
<td>9-5</td>
<td>1.10</td>
<td>476.10.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edm'd. Jordon</td>
<td>1-150</td>
<td>3.12</td>
<td>1-12.6</td>
<td>154.4.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lidda Shepherd</td>
<td>2-45</td>
<td>(torn)-720</td>
<td>15-60</td>
<td>17-12</td>
<td>1123.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadar Powell</td>
<td>1-100</td>
<td>22-60</td>
<td>8-5</td>
<td>11.9</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>240.5.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Edwards</td>
<td>V ½-200</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>207.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abra'm. Spencer</td>
<td>1-3</td>
<td>1.0.0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4.10.6</td>
<td>15.14.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Roberts</td>
<td>1-36</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>42.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Evans</td>
<td>6-18</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>23.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Bright</td>
<td>1-5</td>
<td>1.10</td>
<td>Oats 12-1.4</td>
<td>5.14.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Robinson</td>
<td>2-200</td>
<td>20.4</td>
<td>8.15</td>
<td>220.19.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Cowper</td>
<td>2-200</td>
<td>20-70</td>
<td>5-3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>285.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey Stone</td>
<td>1-8</td>
<td>4-16</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>20-5.10</td>
<td>35.10.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliz'th. Channell</td>
<td>1-100</td>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>6-20</td>
<td>1-.12.0</td>
<td>132.12.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Sullevant</td>
<td>12-40</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>40-20</td>
<td>85.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Deans</td>
<td>9-30</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>35.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ward</td>
<td>1-10</td>
<td>1-.12.0</td>
<td>.14.0</td>
<td>11.6.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Dormand</td>
<td>5-15</td>
<td>6.16</td>
<td>21.16.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thompson</td>
<td>1-125</td>
<td>T 125.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mitchenson</td>
<td>1-15</td>
<td>3-6</td>
<td>(torn)</td>
<td>27.15.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hays</td>
<td>2-4</td>
<td>2-1</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>5.8.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dormant</td>
<td>10-29.15</td>
<td>8.10</td>
<td>1.15</td>
<td>1-.15.0</td>
<td>40.15.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cowper</td>
<td>2-6</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>6.12.6</td>
<td>14.16.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Powell</td>
<td>1-25</td>
<td>8-32</td>
<td>6.11</td>
<td>8-3.15</td>
<td>67.6.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jona'n. Catten</td>
<td>12-40</td>
<td>2.10</td>
<td>33-9.15</td>
<td>52.5.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>C 1-4</td>
<td>Sh 3-1.10</td>
<td>F 4</td>
<td>Cr 6-4.10</td>
<td>T 14.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Alman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Campbell</td>
<td>N 1-100 C 4-10</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>T 116.12.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Arthur</td>
<td>N 2-125 C 1-1</td>
<td>F 2-10</td>
<td>P 5</td>
<td>T 133.10.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zorabable Northam</td>
<td>Sh 4-2.8</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>F 3</td>
<td>P 1.16</td>
<td>T 7.16.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Wainwright</td>
<td>V 1-60</td>
<td>T 60.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Rad(ell)</td>
<td>F 1.17.6</td>
<td>T 1.17.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Cordin</td>
<td>F .16.0</td>
<td>T 0.16.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Powell</td>
<td>F 1.10.0</td>
<td>T 1.10.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan'l. Aswell</td>
<td>Sh 1-.12.0</td>
<td>F 1.10.0</td>
<td>P 1</td>
<td>T 3.2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hudland</td>
<td>H 1-20</td>
<td>A 8.10</td>
<td>P .16.8</td>
<td>T 29.6.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Creech</td>
<td>C 2-8</td>
<td>A 7.10</td>
<td>T 15.10.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Creech</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>T 3.12.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty Deans</td>
<td>Sh 12-7.4</td>
<td>T 7.4.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Moore</td>
<td>C 1-4.10</td>
<td>A 4</td>
<td>P 2.5</td>
<td>T 10.15.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich'd. Dickson</td>
<td>F 7.10</td>
<td>A 8</td>
<td>P 2.16</td>
<td>Cr 10-6</td>
<td>T 23.16.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Buxton</td>
<td>V 2-24</td>
<td>N 3-255</td>
<td>H 1-12</td>
<td>C 4-5</td>
<td>Sh 5-3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*</td>
<td>A 7</td>
<td>P 2.10</td>
<td>T 311.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pitt</td>
<td>N 4-250</td>
<td>Sh 10-6</td>
<td>T 256.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony White</td>
<td>N 2-200</td>
<td>T 200.0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fasting</td>
<td>H 1-10</td>
<td>C 1-4.10</td>
<td>Sh 3-1.16</td>
<td>*</td>
<td>A .2.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P .3.0</td>
<td>T 16.11.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasco Turner</td>
<td>N 2-300</td>
<td>H 1-15</td>
<td>C 38-201</td>
<td>Sh 7.10</td>
<td>*(torn)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cr 80-50</td>
<td>S 75.10</td>
<td>T 767.0.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

T 13138.14.2

Returned April 15th 1783
Teste William Eley D.C. Nanse'm'd. C. Court.
THE TOBACCO PLANT
by J.C.Kolbe
(continued from Vol. 2, p. 92)

18 Nov. 1859  Died at her residence in Warren Co. N.C. 2nd instant
Mrs. Nancy B. Turner 60ys, burried at the old
church in Williamsboro.

2 Dec. 1859  2nd November at the residence of the bride's father,
Wm. Ovid Mabry and Lucy Rebecca Jeffries oldest
dau. of Wm. R. Jeffries, all of Marshall Co. Miss.
Died 26th October at the residence of her dau.,
Mrs. Lucy Gregory of Mecklenburg Co., Mrs. Prudence
Haskins wife of Mr. Creed T. Haskins, 63 yrs.

16 Dec. 1859  In Oxford N.C., 30 Nov. by Rev. T.U. Faucette,
W. Landis Jr. and M. Taze Venable dau. of Samuel
L. Venable.

In Oxford N.C., 1 Dec. by Rev. F.E. Beachum, George
R. Holloway and Mrs. Price Hamlet.

In Oxford, N.C. 5th instant, by Rev. T. Moore,
B.D. Frost and Miss Martha Duty.

1 Dec. by Rev. M.H. Hight, Mr. John Kittrell and
Miss Mary Fuller both of Granville Co.

16 Dec. 1859  In Franklin Co., 1 Dec., by Rev. John Floyd,
W.J. Pearce and Miss S.A. Cheatham both of Granville Co.

At the residence of Mr. David Moore of Person Co.,
26 Nov., by Rev. T.J. Horne, ( ) and Benjamin
F. Jones of Granville Co.

By ( ) B. Currin, James H. Frazier and Elizabeth J.
Hester dau. of M. Hester.

In Amelia Co., 24th ultimate, by Rev. M.D. Hoge,
Mr. Saml. D. Hicks, of the firm D.T. Williams
and Hicks of Richmond, and Miss Laura M. Anderson.

Died at the residence of E.R. Chambers at Boydton
on Dec. 11, St. John Chambers youngest
son of Dr. A.T. and Virginia C. Laird, 1 ys. 1 mon.
4 days.

Died 9th instant, Mecklenburg Co., Mrs. Sarah Richardson, 73 ys.


Warren Co. 15 Dec. by D.M. Cook, James T. Booker and Miss Sallie A. Thompson.


Warren Co., 21st ultimate by C.J. Jones, Mr. Alexander Hendrick to Miss Isabella Rowland.

5th instant, at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. A.C. Harris, John R. Royster and Miss Esther Ann Stovall dau. of John W. Stovall of Granville.

Granville, 13th ultimate by Rev. L.K. Willie, Mordecai Sears and Miss M.E. Tunstall.

Granville, 8th instant by F.B. Currin, James R. Hart and Rebecca F. Currin.

Granville, 13th ultimate by Rev. E.F. Beachum, James M. Pittard and Miss Frances A. Montague.


Granville, 18th ultimate by H.B. Bridgers, Jonathan Tippett and Miss Louisa Cauthorn.

Granville, 11th ultimate by Rev. R.I. Devin, Mr. E.J. Hester and Miss Virginia Hobgood.

27 Jan. 1860  11 instant, at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. Mr. Crenshaw, Giles S. Bowers and Miss Martha Curtis, both of Mecklenburg.
At Sassafras Fork, 11th instant, by Rev. A.C. Harris, Dr. W.B. Evans and Miss Rebecca Ann E. Hart, all of Granville.

In Oxford, 10th instant, by Elder E.F. Beacham, Dr. E.D. Ferebee of Princess Anne Co. and Mrs. H.C. Bell.


Died in Granville 11th instant, Mrs. Mary Bailey, widow of late Israel Bailey, 82 ys.

27 April 1860 28th ultimate, at the residence of Mr. A.J. Critcher by W.R. Harris, Zachariah Daniel and Miss Martha J. Critcher, all of Granville.

Died 15th ultimate, at the residence of her father, Samuel J. Venable, Mrs. Mary Tazwell Landis, age 20 ys., a member of the Presbyterian Church in Oxford, reference to but does not name her husband or sister.


Died in Clarksville, 27 Nov., James Marriott 27 yrs., formerly of Baltimore but for the last 6 ys. a resident of Mecklenburg.

17 May 1861 1st May at residence of brides father, by the Rev. B.W. Moseley, William Russell and Miss Sarah C. Hardy, dau. of Cephas Hardy, all of Mecklenburg.

28 June 1861 d. at his residence in Meck. Co. on 31st. May, Robert Richardson, 19 ys.

Samuel Henry son of Archer and Mary A. Hayes b. 26 March 1858 d. 22 April 1861 Princeton Ark. 29 May 1861.


- Dr. William S. Easley
d. 1 Feb. 1865 at his residence near Clarksville he was eldest son of Wm. B. Easley of Bluestone.

CORRECTION: Volume 2, P.91 the last line on the page should read - father, Chas. S. Watkins late of St. Louis Mo.

SOME UNRECORDED PITTYSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS, 1810
by L.H.Hart

The format used includes the names of the groom and bride, the date of the bond, the security (sec.), and any additional information on the consent.

Selby Bursan to Nancy Worsham dau. of Thomas Worsham  15 January 1810
Sec. Joseph Washam.

Wm. Burgiss to Nancy Lewis dau. of Wm. Lewis  15 Jany. 1810
Sec. wm. Lewis.

Nathaniel Barnett to Elizabeth Sutherlin dau. of Thos. Sutherlin 15 March 1810

Rawley W. Carter to Anne Robertson dau. of Edward Robertson 10 April 1810
Sec. Christopher Robertson.
Isaac Apsher to Polly Taylor dau. of James Taylor 8 May 1810
Sec. Jas. Taylor.

Samuel Blair to Polly Rayndols 16 July 1810
Sec. James Blair. Consent of Hugh: Randols brother to Miss Polly Randols, she is over age of 21.

Eppa Boothe to Dicey Wall 6 August 1810
Sec. Cornelius Tayler.

John Anderson Jr. to Lucy Waldin dau. of John Waldin 9 October 1810
Sec. Charles Walden.

Vincent Brown to Mildred Reynolds dau. of Jesse Reynolds 9 October 1810
Sec. Jesse Reynolds.

James W. Brookes to Patsey Thompson dau. of Elizabeth Thompson 15 October 1810
Sec. Thomas Thompson. Consent dated November 15, 1810.

Daniel Birchfield to Sally Chumbly dau. of Francis Chumbly who consented 15 October 1810
Sec. Francis Chumbly.

Thomas Burnett to Leah Still dau. of Thomas Still 11 December 1810
Sec. Josiah Still. Consent.

Willm. Burges to Rhoday Chaney dau. of Zechl. Chaney 17 December 1810

Abraham Chaney to Nancey Donnelson dau. of James Donnelson 17 December 1810
Sec. Will. Burges Consent for Abraham Chaney of Pittsylvania County to marry Nancy Donelson of said co., both being of lawful age, by her parents James and Elisibeth Donelson, dated 15 December 1810.

INTERMENTS IN BLANDFORD CEMETERY PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA
Continued from Vol. II, Page 84
by L.H.Hart,III

16. Francis Spraggins s Francis and Mary Ann Spraggins
June 28 Erysipelas 25y b. Jas. City Co., VA

July 1845
1. David Dunn  s William and Catherine Dunn  surv. f,m,7b,1s  
July 2  consumption  20y  b. Derry Co. Ireland

2. Arabella Jane Wright  d David S. and Juliet Wright  surv. f,m,b  
July 4  cholera infantum  1y 10m 29d  b. Rd.Va

3. Minerva P. Corling  d Charles and Minerva S. Corling  
surv. f,m,s  July 6  Hydrocephalus water on the brain 
3y 2m 22d  b. P'bg.  d. Old Pt. Comfort

4. Emma E. Evans  d Eli and Virginia A. Evans  surv. f,m,s  
July 7  Teething  20m 11d  b. P'bg.

5. Agnes Maury Davidson  d. Col. James and Mary Harrison Davidson  
surv. f,m,3b, 3s  July 8  Hydrocephalus water on the brain 
16y 7m 7d  b. P'bg.  paternal grandparents were Wm. Davidson of Antrim, Ireland  son of James D. and Agnes Bryson  
Capt. Wm. Davidson was married to Mary dau. of John and Millison Archer. His only son James Davidson was the father of Agnes Maury Davidson. Her maternal grandparents were Gen. Daniel C. Butts only son of John Butts and Mary Ann Claiborne. He married Elizabeth Randolph Harrison  
d.Gen. Charles Harrison of the Revolutionary Artillery and their eldest child Mary Harrison Davidson was the mother of Agnes Maury Davidson. She leaves the following bro. and sisters:  
Wm. Butts Davidson, Mary Elizabeth Davidson, Washington Fayette Davidson of USN Chas. Harrison Davidson, Virginia Emmeline Davidson, Norah Davidson.

6. John Henry Boatwright  s Pryor Tinsley and Elizabeth Boatwright  
surv. m,s  July 8  consumption  27y 6m 12d  b. P'bg.

7. Virginia Parsons  d Ralph and Mary Parsons  surv. f,m,b,s  

8. Elizabeth Amie Dupree Jones  d. Col. Isham Gilliam and  
Elizabeth A. Lundy  h Robert Yates Jones  surv. f.  
July 8  child bed  21y 27d  b. Greensville Co.  d. P'bg.

9. Mary Elizabeth Hanna  d William and Mary Hanna  July 16  
Tetany  14y 5m  b. Che'fld.  d. P'bg.

10. Ann Jane Whitehead  d Richard S. and Elisabeth Whitehead  
grf John Whitehead dec.  surv. f,2s  July 18  convulsions 

11. Mary Awilda Burfoot  d Charles T. and Henrietta Burfoot  
surv. f,m,1b,1s  Saml. R. Coldwell grf.  July 18  
cholera infantum  5m 6d  b. P'bg.  d. P'bg.

12. Laura Ann Hambery  d John and Ann Hambery  July 21  
Ague and fever  6m 3d  b. P'bg.
13. Victoria Partin  d Lodwick and Mary Jane Partin  surv. f,m,1b
July 22  Hydrocephalus water on the brain  18m 22d
b. P'bg.

August 1845

1. Joel Rosser  unk.  surv. w,3d  Aug. 15  Erysipilas
65yr b.Pr.Geo. d.P'bg.  widow md 2) Grigg
2. Henry Elliott  s George and Mary E. Elliott  surv. w,3s,3d
Aug. 15  Gout in the stomach  70y 1m 1d  b. P'bg.
d. P'bg.  wife Ann
3. Martha Elizabeth Robinson Hardy  d Dabney and Martha O. Hardy
surv. f,m,2b,2s  Aug. 26  Cholera Infantum  1y
4. Stillborn  d Robert and Ellen McKnight  Aug. 30
Stillborn  P'bg.

September 1845

1. Thomas Frederick Simpson  s William S. and Mary L. Simpson
Aug. 31  whooping cough  3y 1m 5d  b. P'bg.  d. P'bg.
2. Catherine Jefferson  d Boswell and Sally Jefferson
3. William Davis  s Matthew dec. and Susan Davis(m2-George Charles)
surv. m, 3b,1s  Sept. 15  Cholera Infantum  3y  b. P'bg.
4. Wright Evans  s Isham and Elizabeth Evans  surv. w, 2s
Sept. 19  consumption  31y 10m 17d  b. C'field Co.
5. Sarah Tyrer  wid. of James Tyrer  surv. 1s,d.d.Rd.
Sept. 20  Intermittent fever  66y 10m  b.Liverpool Eng.
6. Mary Susan Jones  d Edward W. and Mary Ann Jones
surv. f,m,2b,1s  Sept. 22  Cholera Infantum  17m 20d

October 1845

1. Jessee W. Bryant  s Nelson and Sarah H. Bryant  surv. w,m,2sis
Sept. 30  Inflamation of the bowels  34y 8m 17d
b. Sussex  d. Ettricks in C'field
2. Elizabeth F. Wadsworth  d Rev. Edward and Ann Eliza Wadsworth
--- Croup  10m 1d  b. P'bg.
3. Stillborn  dau. of William L. and Susan Morton  Oct. 2
Stillborn  P'bg.
D. 15 June 1799. Daniel Coleman and w Martha of Caroline Co. to Francis Clements of So'n. Whereas sd. Martha Coleman formerly married Thomas Clements of So'n. who died possessed of a land "Cockes Quarter" in which Martha was entitled to dower and at her death would become property of said Francis Clements. $500 all their dower interest in land of Thos. Clements dec. Witn: Joshua Fort, W. Bailey, Willm. Urquhart, Jno. Urquhart. Docket:


D. Nov. 10, 1795 Elizabeth Crenshaw of So'n. to Reubin Whitfield of same £20 for her life in widowhood land N. of Tarkiln Branch whereon Silas Hargrave lived. Witn: Drury Fiers, William Forgson, Mary Gluver. Docket: June 1796 prov. by 2 wit. and cont'd.


D. Sept. 15, 1797  Robert Dickins of Person Co. to James Browne of So’n. $1000  200 acres sold me by Jesse Browne which was demised to sd. Jesse by his grf. Jesse Browne by will.  Docket: Jan. 1799 proved by 1 witness and cont’d.  Witn: Anthoy. Browne, Martha Browne, Eliza Ridley Kellow.


D. Feb. 14, 1805 Josiah Lawrence and w Charity, John Foreman and w Mary, Lucy Bell formerly wife of Jesse Lawrence dec. of Pitt Co. NC, Richard Allen and w Prissilla of Greene Co., NC, Daniel Williams of Hertford Co., NC, David Williams, Mary Williams, Arthur Carr and w Prissilla of So'n. to William Allen of Surry  $3060  427 acres adj. widow Whitehead, Arthur Carr

With: Elias Carr, John Carr, James Porter.

Order to examine wives
Docket: Feb. 1805 Ackd. Josiah Lawrence, Jno. Foreman, Richd. Allen, Danl. Williams, David Williams, Arthur Carr and w who was exd. and retd. as to Mrs. Foreman and Mrs. Allen proved by 2 witn. as to Lucy Bell and cont'd. for Mary Williams and Charity Lawrence.

D. 27 Oct. 1790 Olive Freeman for love and affection to dau. in law Eliz Freeman and dau. Martha Freeman personal property
With: Robert Andrews, Joseph Britt.
Docket: June 9, 1791. Ack. by Freeman and cont'd.

D. 9 July 1793 Philip Felts of So'n. and Kinchen Felts of Sussex to Joseph Fort of So'n. £85  145 acres adj. Thos. Adams being all the land devised said Philip Felts by John Morgan, dec.
With: Zebulon Lewis, Lewis Fort, Archiblad Parker, Jno. Dyer.
Docket: July 1793 proved by 2 wit. and cont'd.

D. June 16, 1796 John Kelly and w Margaret, Samuel Glover, Mary Glover, Geroge Glover of So'n. to Williams Vick of same £50  200 acres adj. Jacob Bayles
With: James Story, Stephen Hancock, Drewry Drake, Drewry Drake, Sr.
Docket: Sept. 1796 prov'd. by 2 wit. and cont'd.

Docket: Oct. 1796 ackd. by Grizzard and cont'd. comm. to issue for the wife.

Docket: same.

D. 26 Mar. 1794 George Glovier of So'n. to Williams Vick of same £50  200 acres the land sold to his father George Glovier
and his uncle Samuel Glover by James Cooper in 1769 adj.
Jacob Bayley, Samuel and James Storey.
Witn: James Story, Elizabeth Story, Esther Story.
Docket: Sept. 1794 prov. by 2 wit. and cont'd.

D. (torn June 17__) Edwin Gray and w Charlotte to Benj.
W. Johnston and Co. £100 1 lot in Jerusalem

D. Mar. 27,1779 Joseph Gurley of So'n. for natural love and
affection to his children Elizabeth, Lucy, and Henry Gurley
(children of sd. Joseph and w Martha) 5 slaves in case
any of sd. children dies without lawful issue the slaves to
be equally divided amongst all the children of said Joseph
and Martha. In case sd. Joseph gets intoxicated or uses his
wife or children w/ barbarity William Peterson and Thos. Turner
to take the slaves for the protection of the children.
Docket: May 1779 by 1 wit.

D. 21 Mar. 1798 Thos. Hunt and w Amey, Henry Adams and w
Mary to Samuel Kello £15 10 acres bought of Exum Scott
called the Courthouse tract.
Docket: ___

D. 19 Nov. 1792 James Hedgpith and w Jemima of So'n. to
Etheldred Everitt of same £7 10s 17 acres
Witn: Saml. Maget, Nichols Maget, Jr., Miles Daughtry.
Receipt: Jan. 28,1793.
Docket: June 1793 prov. by 2 wit. and cont'd.

D. 21 July 1774 Nathaniel Harris of So'n. to William Andrews
of same £70 225 acres
Witn: Wm. Harrison, John Rogers, Moses Harris.
Receipt: July 21, 1774.
Docket: Mar. 1775 prov'd. by 2 wit.

D. Jan. 11,1764 William Ingraham of Not.P. So'n., pltr. to
Timothy Atkinson of same £20 185 acres adj. Sarah
Ingraham, Josiah John Holeman being devised sd. William
by will of William Ingraham, dec.
Receipt.

D. 19 May 1798 Kinchen Jelks and w Polly of So'n. to William Ellis of same £19 6s 20a adj. Moses Foster, Joel Barham.
Docket: May 1798 Ackd. by Jelks and cont'd. for wife.

D. Dec. 7, 1791 Kinchen Jelks and w Lucy of Wake Co. NC to Wm. Newsom of So'n. £5 10 acres adj. Owen Myrick, Hornet Swamp.
Witn: Wm. Chambliss, Grey Barker, Priscillah Jelks.
Docket: June 1792 prov. by 2 wit. and cont'd.

Witn: Kinchen Jelks, John Fort.
Docket: Sept. 1794 prov. by 2 wit. and cont'd.

D. May 7, 1789 Giles Johnson of So'n. to James Blackshin of same; lease of 30 acres for ten years.
Witn: James Clark, Mary Johnson, Sarah Johnson.
Docket: Dec. 10, 1789. Proved by 1 wit. and cont'd.

D. Jan. 23, 1782 Clary Johnson of Cumberland Co. NC to John Morgan of So'n £15 100 acres adj. Arthur Matthews, Jacob Westbrook, Samuel Westbrook, Moses McKenny, Tarpley Johnson.
Witn: William Harris, Moses McKinney, Jordan Bass, Randolph Harriss.
Receipt.
Docket: Caveat Feby. 1782.

Receipt.
No docket.

D. 19 May 1791  Henry Jones of So'n. gdn. of Mills Hatfield orph. to Obediah Johns(on) of IW  £9 14s  lease of 34 acres  adj. Hardy Larwne until Dec. 25, 1799.
With: Stephen Lankford, Josiah Johnson, Joshua Johnson.
Docket: Dec. 1791 proved by 2 wit. and cont'd.

Receipt.
Docket: Feby. 1789 cont'd.

D. 7 Aug. 1787  Toomer Joyner and w Martha of So'n. to Hardy Lawrence of IW  £5 5 acres  adj. Henry Jones, said Lawrence's Mill.
With: Alexander McIntosh, Robert Lawrence, James Butler.
Receipt.
Docket:______.

D. 20 Aug. 1794  Moses Johnson of Franklin Co. NC to John Norfleet of So'n.  £27 10s 94 acres.
With: John Wilkinson, Henry Coaker, Robert Williams.
Docket: Oct. 1794 prov. by 2 wit. and cont'd.

D. Sept. 4, 1792  Arthur Joyner of Not.P. So'n. to Kemp and Theophilus Joyner of same for love and affection to his sons 97 acres whereon sd. Arthur lives.
With: Miles Kirby, James Bell, John Smith.
Receipt.
Docket: Feb. 1793 provd. by 2 wit. and cont'd.

D. 6 July 1793  Bridget Joyner, Joshua Joyner (son of Joshua) and w Elender of Not.P., So'n. to Titus Fowler of same.
With: H. Arrington, Dempsey Lewis, Josiah Worrell, Samuel Mangum.
Receipt.
Docket: Octbr. 1793 akgd. by Joshua Joyner and Elenor his wife
she exd. and cont'd.

D. 4 Aug. 1789 Absalom Joyner and his son Thomas Joyner of
Northampton Co. NC to James Wilkinson of So'n  £300
330 acres adj. Henry Crafford, John Byrd, Howell Edmunds
Witn: James Vaughan, Simon Everitt, Jesse Boone.
Docket: Feb'y 1790 by 1 wit. and cont'd.

D. 12 Mar. 1799 Robert Jones and w Mary of So'n. to
Joshua Claud of same  £42 10/ part of 275 acres of land
whereon Robert Jones, dec. lived adj. John Person, Mary
Jarrell, John Wright and sd. Robert and Mary Jones as legatees
sell 85 2/3 acres of said tract.
Witn: William Claud, Philip Claud, Jesse Claud, John Reese,
Joel Barham.

D. 5 Dec. 1792 William Jarrell of So'n. to Mary Jarrell of
same 5s all the land I own in So'n.
Docket: June 1793 prov. by 2 wit. and cont'd.

D. June 15, 1795 Samuel Kello to Thomas Bradshaw 5s
100 acres part of 300 acre patent to Richard Kello dated
5 July 1774 adj. Wm. Bradshaw, Benjamin Bradshaw, John
Clark.
No docket.

D. Sept. 12, 1780 Joseph Kidd of Brunswick to Joshua Harris
of So'n 8000lb. of tobacco 15 acres adj. Moses Thorp,
Docket: By 1 witn. Sept. 1780 Feb'y by 2d.

D. Sept. 12, 1780 Thomas Kerzy of So'n. and w Frances to Samuel
Nicolson of So'n.  £3000 175 acres in St. L.P. patent to
David Wiggins dated 12 July 1750 and sold to sd. Kerzy.
Witn: Thomas Mason, Peoples Ivey, Lydda Ivy.
Docket: Apl. 1781 by 2 wit.

D. Oct. 19, 1793 Joseph Marks and w Jemima of So'n. to
Edward Fisher of same  £200 184 acres adj. William Myrick,
Richd. Marks, Benj. Lewis.
Witn: Nathan Marks, Stephen Marks, William Ellis.
Docket: Apr. 1794 provd. by 1 wit. and cont'd.

D. July 12, 1770  Richard Manning of So'n. to Matthew Boykin
of same  £40  165 acres  adj. Thos. Carrel (formerly
Hugh Basden), Col. Richard Cocke, Jonathan Joyner.
Witn: James Summerell, George Summerell, Newsom Branch.
Receipt.
Docket: July 1782 provd. by 2 wit.

D. 10 Dec. 1794  Andrew McMial of So'n. to Richard Williams of
same  £11  11 acres adj. Jonas Bryant (of Wm).
Witn: Charles Birdsong, Matthew Bryant, James Joyner.
Docket: Feby 1795 provd. by 2 wit. and cont'd.

D. 15 Feb. 1797  Joel McLemore and w Elizabeth of So'n.
to William Blunt of same  £80  81 acres  lease for 99
years  adj. James Calthorp dec., Cordy Clifton.
Witn: Benjamin Blunt, Jr., Wm. Nance, Mary Nance.
Docket: July 1797 proved by 1 wit. and cont'd.(comm. to issue).

D. 19 June 1783  William Morgan and w Mary of So'n. to Arthur
Turner of same  £40  114 acres  adj. John Blunt, Hardy
Harris part of a patent to Alexander Watson dated Oct. 21,1752
Witn: Temperance Person, Elijah Crocker.
Docket: By 2 wit. and cont'd.

D. 29 Feb. 1788  Arthur Mathews and w Mary to Moses McKinney
of So'n.  £60  100 acres  adj. John Claud, John Thorp,
James Porch, Thomas Edmunds.
Witn: Tho. Turner, John Rogers, Saml. Francis, West Harris.
Receipt.

D. 16 Jan. 1798  Hamlin Morgan and Henry Brewer of Sampson
Co. NC to Joel McLemore of So'n.  £50  land adj. Blake,
Clifton, McLemore.
Witn: Green Turner, James Lundy, John Lundy, David Thomas,
John Reese.
Receipt.
Docket: May 1798 provd. by 1 wit. as to Brewer and cont'd.

D. 17 Jan. 1792  John McLemore and w Charlotte of So'n. to
Joel McLemore of same  £40  all their right in 40 acres
devised said John in will of his father John  adj. Calthorp,
Morgan, Harrison.
Receipt.
Docket: Sept. 1792 prov. by 2 wit. and cont'd.

D. 8 Jan. 1795 Daniel Porter of So'n. to Jno. Whitehead of IW £105 135 acres.
Receipt.
Docket: July 1795 prov. by 1 wit. and cont'd.

Receipt.
Docket: Oct. 1796 prov. by 2 wit. and cont'd.

D. 4 June 1790 John Peters and w Martha of Greensville Co. to Harris Nicholson of Sussex £150 150 acres Bells Island bought of Burrel Bell.
Withn: Benjamin Peete, Thomas James, Ro. Bailey, Archibald Parker.
Docket: Sept. 1790 by 1 wit. and cont'd. 4/6 pd. for tax Sept. 1791 prov. by Thos. James and cont'd.

D. 13 Feb. 1777 John Rogers and w Judith of So'n. and Elizabeth Birchett widow of James to John Mason Jr. of Sussex. £120 120 acres in St. LP adj. Thweat, Lunday, Blake which land descended to Judith Rogers at the death of her father James Birchett and in which Elizabeth holds dower.
Withn: John Potts, Joel Atkinson, John Freeman, Drury Harris.

D. Mar. 18,1764 James Standley and w Winnefred of So'n. to Arthur Long of same £102 10s 100 acres.
Withn: John Mundell, John Dortch, Groves Sharpe.
Receipt.
Docket: prov'd. by 2 wit.

D. 4 May 1792 Ephraim Spivey and w Honour of So'n. to Samuel Kello £22 10s 50 acres for boundaries see deed from Benjamin Bradshaw dated Sept. 9,1763.
Withn: Jno. D. Haussmann, R. Kello, Willis Woodley.
Receipt.
Docket: June 1792 prov. by 1 wit. and cont’d.
    July 1792 prov. by W.W. and cont’d.

D. Nov. 24, 1789 Thomas Simmons and w Lucy of Not. P. So’n. to
Thomas Clements £36 60 acres
Receipt.
Docket: Dec. 10, 1789 Acknowd. by him and continued for the
    wife 1/6 tax pd.

D. 19 May 1799 Joseph Scott and w Mary of Not. P. So’n. to
John Bryant of same $10 18 acres adj. Lewis Joyner
Witn: Lewis Joyner, Amos Joyner, Bailey Bryant.
Receipt.
Docket: May 1799 ackd. by Scott and cont’d.

D. 5 Apr. 1790 Robert Tynes and w Mary of IW to Jacob
Corbit £25 50 acres land they hold by heirship of the
est. of Henry Joyner dec. adj. Christopher Wade, Joshua
Joyner.
Witn: Hardy Hope, __________, Michel Griffen, Thomas Johnson.
Receipt.
Docket: July 5, 1790. Proved by 2 wit. and continued.

D. 10 Nov. 1791 John Taylor and w Sally, Nicholas Faulcon
and w Elizabeth of So’n. to Aaron Smith of same.
£107 200 acres in St. L. Par. adj. James Brantley
Sommack, John Westbrook, John Claud, Samuel Westbrook.
Witn: Hartwell Cocke, Merit M. Robinson, Tho. Hunt, N. Faulcon
Jr.
Docket: July 1792 provd. by Nicks Faulcon, Francis Hill, M.M.
Robinson and cont’d. Aug. 1792 prov. by Thos. Hunt and cont’d.

D. June 28, 1789 Knowel Vick of So’n. to Josiah Vick of same
£25 70 acres part of land Hardy Johnson bought of Matthew
Johnson and sold unto Matthew Vick Sr. and willed by Vick to
his son sd. Knowel. Josiah Vick is security for Knowel Vick
to the overseers of the Poor in lower district of Not. P. for
maintenance of a base born child of Knowel Vick by Lydia Doyal.
Witn: William Murfee, Wilson Davis, Jesse Woodard, John Beaton,
Hardy Doyel.
Docket: Feb. 1790 by 1 wit. and cont’d.
D. Nov. 9, 1775 William Urquhart and w Mary of So'n. to Benjamin Crumpler of same £30 140 acres bought by Urquhart of Joseph Powell by deed dated Jan. 17, 1773 land whereon Benjamin Haile lives.
Receipt.
Docket: Dec. 1775.

D. Dec. 31, 1800 George Veale and w Elizabeth of Norfolk Co. to Reubin Whitfield of So'n. £50 1/8 of "Woodards" being Elizabeth's portion as an heir of Dr. Samuel Browne Sr., dec.
Witn: Jacob Darden, James Browne, Samuel Browne.
Docket: July 1801. proved by 2 wit. and comme. ret'd. and cont'd.

D. Sept. 15, 1798 Simon Vick of So'n. to son Jacob Vick of Hertford Co. NC for love and affection 3 slaves
Docket: Oct. 1798 by B. Gray and cont'd.

Witn: Nathan Barnes, Giles Vick, John Barns.
Docket: Dec. 1789 2 wit. and cont'd.

Docket: May 1784 cont'd. for wife Sarah.

LUNENBURG COUNTY MILITIA FINES
by J.C. Kolbe

Lunenburg Co. 1805, rec. 1806
Leonard Goodwin rem'd to Brunswick
William Brown rem'd to Brunswick
Warner Moore rem'd to Mecklenburg

Lunenburg Co. 1819
William Coleman Mecklenburg
Daniel Crenshaw Charlotte
Thomas Carter Nottoway
William Hudson Mecklenburg
DUNNAVANT. Mrs. E.C. Liles (1451 Palancia Avenue, Coral Gables Fla. 33146) Francis W. Dunnavant married Lydia Flournoy 22 Sept. 1792 in Chesterfield Co., VA. Need dates and places of deaths, wills, and names of children besides son James Hodge(s) Dunnavant, born 20 Mar. 1801 Chesterfield Co.

LAPFOON. Hazel Laffoon Christy (4120 Fifth Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76115) seeks information of Dennis LAPFOON, named "In Primus" in the will of Matthew LAPFOON, 25 March 1789, in Brunswick Co., VA. Would like birth, marriage and death dates, name of wife, records of land transactions, and any legal documents which could prove that he lived in VA. We have been unable to find any legal documents listing his name other than in the above will of Matthew LAPFOON.

KEITH/KEATH/CEETH/LA FOON/LaFoone/Lafoon. Hazel Laffoon Christy (4120 Fifth Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76115) seeks information on Cornelius KEITH (KEATH, CEETH), (1743-1820) - said to be from a family who lived along the Roanoke River in Brunswick Co., VA, in 1734, and found in various places in Southern VA. - who married Mary LA FOON (LA FOONE, LAPFOON) and migrated to Surry Co., NC in 1784-87, and later migrated to Pendleton Dist., S.C., 1790-95, where they remained until death. They are both buried in the Oolenoy Church Yard, Pickins, SC. Would like to have more information on Mary La Foon (b. 1749-possibly in France- and who died 13 Feb. 1856). Would like any information pertaining to Mary and Cornelius Keith or to their descendents.

WRIGHT. Mrs. George F. Stoltz (10339 Bay Hills Drive N., Largo, Florida 33544) needs the name of the wife of DAVID WRIGHT, SR., who died on or after 24 Sept. 1768. He married second NANCY TURNER of Bedford Co. He was sheriff of Bedford Co. His parents were JOHN WRIGHT, will 1779, Prince Edward Co. and his wife ANN PRYOR. Children of the first wife were- FRANCES (FANNY) m LARKIN CLEVELAND; DAVID, Jr. m SARAH TALBOT; both marriages in Bedford Co. Also PATSY m TOLLIVER CRAIG, of the Traveling Church CRAIGS. She was b 24 Sept. 1768. No date or place of her marriage.

MATTHEWS. Mrs. W.P. Matthews (303 Shadow Valley Rd., High Point, NC 27260) seeks information on Jacob (son of Joseph), named in will of Hugh Matthews (7 Nov 1747), 12 Sept. 1751, Southampton Co.). Believed to be same Jacob who moved to Cumberland Co., NC, probably via Edgecombe Co. Married Phoebe Smith. Especially interested in Jacob's son, David.

FOULDON. (ALTERNATE SPELLINGS: FOULDEN, FOLDING, FOLIN, FOULDIN, FOLING, FOALDING, FOLLIN). Mrs. W.P. Matthews (303 Shadow Valley Rd., High Point, NC 27260) would like to correspond with anyone researching this family, especially in the area of Bedford Co. Especially interested in William, who married Elizabeth Miler 14 Oct 1828.
MAYNARD. Joyce M. Riedlin (RD 3, Box 150, Stewartstown, PA 17363) desires any and all info on Wm. A. Maynard (b 1837 in VA and d in Ohio) and his wife Martha Jane Davis. These people were from the Williamsburg area. Their ch. were: Alice Maude (b in Ohio, d in KY); Albert; Wm. A.; Thomas; Daisy who later m. ?? King and resided in KY; and Frances who later m. ?? Vorts.

COLLINS. Joyce M. Riedlin (RD 3, Box 150, Stewartstown, PA 17363) desires any and all info on the parents of JOSIAH C. COLLINS (b June 19, 1827 VA, d Jan. 2, 1888 in Ohio). He was the son of William Collins (b Apr. 27, 1800 in VA) and Catherine ?? (b May 24, 1806 in VA). Josiah m Margaret Coleman on Jan. 20,1847.

FAULCON. Mrs. J.R.Pennington (201 Goodward Rd., Richmond, VA 23236) seeks correspondence with descendants of Faulcon family of Surry County, VA and Warren County NC. Will exchange data.

BRANCH. Mrs. J.R.Pennington (201 Goodward Rd., Richmond, VA 23236) seeks parents of Edward Branch who married Martha Bott (dau. of Miles) 5 Nov. 1787 in Amelia Co., VA.

FLIN/GRiffin/Guin/Hicks. William R. Taylor, Joshuatown Rd., Old Lyme CT 06371) would like to correspond with anyone interested the the following-Laughline Flin whose will was probated in Lunenburg Co. 1 May 1759; Richard Griffin who died Halifax Co. about 1766; Christopher Gewin (Guin) who had grant in Nansemonde Co. 1704; George Hicks who came from Brunswick Co. to Chesterfield Co. SC and died ther 1770.

DULANEY/GATES. Ruth A. Watters, (Rt. 2, Box 23, Miles TX 76861) needs foreparents of John Thornton Dulaney b. VA, d VA, married 1855 in Texas Mary Jane Gates, dau. of Amos and Lydia (Leakey) Gates. John T. Dulaney reported deceased at home of his sister, Martha Link, Rockbridge, VA, and buried in the area.

HARDIN/GATES. Ruth A. Watters, (Rt. 2, Box 23, Miles, TX 76861) needs foreparents of Catherine Hardin, 1766-1826, who married William Gates. Oldest dau- Sarah, born in "now state of Tennessee" ca 1780-83, and 1800 m. Abner Kiey kendall in Kentucky.

WEST/NEWMAN/ARTHUR. Richard Hart (2735 Forest Glen Trail, Riverwoods, Ill. 60015) wishes to exchange with West, Newman, Arthur descendants. I am descended from Nimrod Newman who married Sarah Arthur ca 1770 and their daughter Sarah Newman who married William West 1804 in Bedford Co., VA. Their son Jesse West was born Grayson Co., VA 1809. Did these families move westward from Southside VA?

LAMBERT. Watha Lambert (6005 W. Indianola Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85033) needs parents and wives of these LAMBERTS in "1790" VA Census: Mecklenburg: John, John, Jr., Joseph Joseph (War); Charlotte: Leroy; Brunswick: Lewis; Norfolk: Solomon; Fairfax: Thomas; King and Queen: Thomas.

MOSS/avery/williams. Vivian S. Bandy (49 San Miguel, San Mateo, CA 94403) needs any information about the following VA couples: (1) Robert MOSS, Jr., will proved 13 May 1714 Essex County, wife Martha ____ ?; (2) Nathan AVERY, married 24 Oct. 1795, Amelia County, Elizabeth Williams; (3) Philip WILLIAMS will proved 28 May 1818, Nottoway Parish, Amelia County, wife Martha ____ ?

FIELD/MOSS/SYDNOR. Vivian S. Bandy (49 San Miguel, San Mateo, CA 94403) needs any information about the following VA couples: (1) Robert FIELD, Sr., will proved 12 Oct. 1789, Louisa County, wife ____ ?; (2) John MOSS, will proved 28 March 1758 Louisa County, wife Jane ____ ?; (3) Anthony SYDNOR, born 14 Dec. 1772, married 16 Jan. 1800 Mary Chapman BROWDER, Dinwiddie Co(?)

NORSWORTHY. Dr. Carolyn T. Schofield (3201 St. Charles Ave., #210, New Orleans, LA 70115) seeks information on John Norsworthy, d. 1760, I.O.W., VA. and his wife Isabel ____ ?, d. 1781 Northampton, NC. John's will lists sons Tristram, John and daughter Mary Norsworthy Peele.

LEE. Mrs. Kathryn Lee Smith (603 Tenth St., Zephyrhills, Fla 33599) needs parents of Nathaniel Lee, born Prince George Co. 1730. Had these children: Nancy, m. James Perkins; Peter; Jesse, circuitriding Methodist minister who became famous; Abraham; Adam; Rebecca, m. Burge; Nathaniel, Jr., m. Sarah Harding; Edward, m. Polly Bonner; John, circuit-riding Meth. minister; same line of Leroy Madison Lee, Meth. minister. Much to exchange on all.

CAIN/MABRY/CHAMBLISS. Mrs. Jamie Rhyan Armour (1811 Lauri Avenue, El Dorado, Ark. 71730) these lines are being searched: Brunswick County - Cain, Mabry, Chambliss. Greensville County- Cain, Mabry, Chambliss. Prince George and Prince Edward Counties- Bradshaw, Clements, Penick/Penix, Rowlett, Rives. Surry and Sussex Counties- Graves, Chambliss, Winfield, Taylor.

BROWN. Ruth Heffley Boucher (1851 Monterey Drive, Lincoln, NE 68506) seeks parents of Temperance Brown who married Josiah Ward. The only information I have of her is a marriage bond from Cumberland Co. dated 8 Oct. 1810 and lists her father George Brown.
ATKINSON, Jas. 134
ATKINSON, James 178
ATKINSON, Joel 176
ATKINSON, John 51,52
ATKINSON, Martha 59
ATKINSON, Michael 69
ATKINSON, S.M.(Rev.) 92
ATKINSON, Thomas 69
ATKINSON, Thomas Sr. 69
ATKINSON, Timothy 69, 171
ATKINSON, William 52
ATKISSON, Benj/Benjamin 39
AVENT, Elizabeth 53
AVENT, John 53,55,56
AVENT, John (Jr.) 53
AVENT, Margaret 53
AVENT, Peter 53,56,132, 133
AVENT, Thomas 56
AVENT, Thos. (Jr.) 133
AVENT, Thomas #2 56
AVENT, Thomas #3 56
AVENT, Thos.(Col.) 133
AVENT, William 56
AVERTIT, William V. 164
AVERY, 141
AVERY, Betsey S. 107
AVERY, Pilly H. 107
AVERY, Brown 141
AVERY, Edward 107
AVERY, Henry 141
AVERY, Lucy H. 107
AVERY, Mary Ann 107
AVERY, Patsey 141
AVERY, Peter 141
AVERY, Rudd 141
AVERY, wm. H. 107
AVERY, Wilmouth 141
AVERTIT, Jarrit(Jarret) 141
AVERTIT, Washington 141
AVORY, Abraham 141
AVORY, Elijah 141
AVORY, Joel 141
AVORY, Sucky 141
AVORY, Washington 141
BAGBY, Henry 111
BAGBY, James 111
BAGBY, Robt. 111
BAGLEY, James 58
BAGLEY, Anderson 148,155
BAGLEY, Geo/George 58,135
BAGLEY, Henry 58
BAGLEY, James 58
BAGLEY, Mary 58
BAGLEY, Peter 58,62
BAGLEY, Molley 148
BAGLEY, Polley Chappell 149
BAGLEY, Sarah 56
BAGLEY, William 56,58
BAGNELL, John 66
BAILEY, Anselm 39,59,136
BAILEY, Ans/Anselm(Jr) 131, 136
BAILEY, Edw. C. 39
BAILEY, Henry 136,137
BAILEY, Joshua 176
BAILEY, Lemuel 39,43
BAILEY, Mary(Wrs.) 163
BAILEY, Ro. 176
BAILEY, Robert 39,57
BAILEY, Sam. 139
BAILEY, Thos. 136
BAILEY, W. 168
BAILEY, Wilson R. 106
BAILY, Benjamin 76
BAINS, George 41
BAIRD, Jno/John 53,60,131, 133
BAIRD, Reuben 60,139,140
BAKER, Ann 62
BAKER, Ben 37
BAKER, Henry 76
BAKER, Henry #2 76
BAKER, Joseph 99
BAKER, Laurence 41
BAKER, Lewis 14
BALAMY, Eliz 137
BALAMY, wm. 136,137
BALDWIN, William 41,42
BALEY, wm/William 76,156
BALL, Isaac 116
BALLARD, Edward 22
BALLARD, Elisha Lawrence 41
BANISTER, Aliff(Lovet) 11
BANKS, Alex 135
BANKS, Burrel 58
BANKS, James 53,58,59
BANKS, Martha 58
BANKS, Sarah 51
BANKS, Susanna 58
BARBER, John 43
BARHAM, Charles 72,73
BARHAM, Geo. 138
BARHAM, Howell 72
BARHAM, Joel 72,73,172,174
BARHAM, Jno/John 73,138
BARHAM, Judkins 71
BARHAM, Matthew 138
BARHAM, Nathaniel 73
BARHAM, Saml. 172
BARHAM, Sarah 72
BARHAM, Thos. 138
BARHAM, Timothy T. 72
BARKER, Benj. 135
BARKER,Grey 172
BARKER, Henry 52,58,59,62
BARKER, Henry#2 59
BARKER, Jas. 135
BARKER, John 53,58
BARKLY, Samuel 100
BARKSDALE, John 123,124
BARKSDALE, Joseph 113
BARLOW, Hugh 7
BARLOW, Jesse 38
BARLOW, John 56,73
BARLOW, John (Jr) 172
BARLOW, Susan 73
BARLOW, Wm/William 62,133
BARNES, Francis 26,112
BARNES, Jacob 70
BARNES, James 71
BARNES, John 169
BARNES, M.H. 92
BARNES, Myrick 71
BARNES, Willis 110
BARNES(S), John 110
BARNES, John 55,58
BARNETT, Nathaniel 164
BARK, John 103
BARRITT, Charles 69
BARRITT, Presley 72
BARRITT, R.G.(Rev) 92
BARRITT, Susannah 72
BARRITT, Willis 72
BARRINGTON, Wm. 13
BARROT, Thomas 13
BANKS, Sarah 51
BANKS, Susanna 58
BARBER, John 43
BARHAM, Charles 72,73
BARHAM, Geo. 138
BARHAM, Howell 72
BARHAM, Joel 72,73,172,174
BARHAM, Jno/John 73,138
BARHAM, Judkins 71
BARHAM, Matthew 138
BARHAM, Nathaniel 73
BARHAM, Saml. 172
BARHAM, Sarah 72
BARHAM, Thos. 138
BARHAM, Timothy T. 72
BARKER, Benj. 135
BARKER,Grey 172
BARKER, Henry 52,58,59,62
BARKER, Henry#2 59
BARKER, Jas. 135
BARKER, John 53,58
BARKLY, Samuel 100
BARKSDALE, John 123,124
BARKSDALE, Joseph 113
BARLOW, Hugh 7
BARLOW, Jesse 38
BARLOW, John 56,73
BARLOW, John (Jr) 172
BARLOW, Susan 73
BARLOW, Wm/William 62,133
BARNES, Francis 26,112
BARNES, Jacob 70
BARNES, James 71
BARNES, John 169
BARNES, M.H. 92
BARNES, Myrick 71
BARNES, Willis 110
BARNES(S), John 110
BARNES, John 55,58
BARNETT, Nathaniel 164
BARK, John 103
BARRITT, Charles 69
BARRITT, Presley 72
BARRITT, R.G.(Rev) 92
BARRITT, Susannah 72
BARRITT, Willis 72
BARRINGTON, Wm. 13
BARROT, Thomas 13
COOK, Sarah 131
COOK, Wm./William 58,131
COOKE, Mary 132
COOKE, Reuben 132
COOKE, Wm. 132
COOKS, Henry 77
COOPER, 71
COOPER, Ann 109
COOPER, James 118,171
COPHER, Benjamin 42
COPHER, Celia 42
CORBELL, Joseph 42,104
CORBIT, Jacob 177
CORBIT, Johnson 41
CORBIT, Samuel 39
CORBIT, Shadrack 41
CORBIN, Thos. 160
COOKING, Charles 166
COOKING, Minerva F. 166
COOKING, Minerva S. 166
COPLEY, Valentine 156
CORNICK, Leml. 11,13(2), 14
CORNISH, Ales 15
CORNISH, Elias 15
CORNISH, Elias #2 15
CORNISH, Elizabeth 15
CORNISH, Thomas 15
CORNISH, Thomas (Jr.) 15
CORNISH, Thomas (Sr.) 15
CORNISH, William 15
CORNALL, Samuel 176
CORNELL, Aaron 39
CORNELL, Ann 39
CORNELL, Anne 135
CORNELL, Eliz. 134
CORNELL, Jacob 135
CORNELL, John 39,135, 137
CORNELL, Mary 135,137
CORNELL, Mary (Jr.) 135
CORNELL, Samuel 135,137
CORNELL, Samuel 135
CORFRIB, Tho. 10
CORKIE, Anna 120
COSBY, John (Rev.) 164
COTEI, Charles 157
COTTON, Elizabeth 9
COTTON, James 13
COTTON, Will. 10
COTON, Mary 84
COTWELL, William 84
COULY, Thos. 81
COUNCILL, Joshua (Jr.) 40
COUNSELS, John 72
COURS, Frank 82
COURS, John 67
COURS, John 79
COURS, John 87
COURS, Kwn. 67
COZENS, Thos. 67
COVINGTON, Wm. 129
COWLING, Benjamin 103
COWLING, Thos. 104
COWLING, Wm. 100
COWLING, Willis & Co. 100
COOPER, James 99
COOPER, Mary 159
COOPER, Thomas 159
COX, Mrs. 111,112
COX, Abia 13
COX, Flora 13
COX, Francis 90
COX, Geo. 22,112
COX, Henry 112,122
COX, Hickson 82
COX, Wm./William 9,10,12, 13(2),14 111
CRABTREE, James F. 90
CRAFFORD, Henry 174
CRAGG, Mary 130
CRAGG, Wm. 130
CRAWFORD, James 111
CRAWFORD, John 123
CRAWFORD, Samuel 123
CRAWFORD, Thomas 123
CREDELLE, Allin 111
CREECH, Charles 160
CREECH, William 160
CREED, Jane 13
CREED, Thos./Thomas 13
CREED, William 13
CREAK, Ned (f.n.) 111
CRESNASH, Rev.Nr. 162
CRESNASH, Catharine 33
CRESNASH, Catharine (Chaney) 32
CRESNASH, Daniel 178
CRESNASH, Elizabeth 168
CRESNASH, William 32,33
CUTCHIN, James (N.) 38
CUTCHIN, John 169
CUTCHIN, Lucy 169
CUTCHIN, William 169
CROCKER, Elijah 175
CROCKETT, John 37,40
CROCKETT, John 64
CROSIN, Edwin 87
CROSS, Agnes 147,151
CROSS, Elizabeth Cocke 154
CROSS, Jane 147,148
CROSS, John 154
CROSS, Martha 154
CROSS, Sarah (Dameron) 128
CROSS, Sarah (Ingram) 128,129
CROSS, Vachel/ Vachael 127,129
CROSS, William 154
CROSSLAND, Edwd. 74
CROSSLAND, John 74
CROUCH, ( ) 70
CROWDER, Bridget A. 83
CROWDER, William J. 83
CRUMP, James 75
CRUMBLE, Benjamin 178
CRUMPLE, Kinchin 39
CRUTCHER, James 34
CRUTCHER, James 34
CRUTCHER, John 169
CRUTCHER, Martha 163
CRUTCHER, Secretary 163
CURTIS, Churchwell 57
CURTIS, Edmd. 38
CURTIS, John 57
CURTIS, Martha 162
CURTIS, Wm. R. 107
CUSAKA, Caroline 51
CUTCHIN, James (N.) 38
CUTCHIN, Thomas 38
DABBS, Elizabeth 34
DABBS, John R. 34
DABBS, Richard 34,35
DABBS, William 30
DALE, Eliza 9
DALE, Mary Ann 9
DALE, Paul 9(2)
DALE, Wm. Jr. 79
DAMERON, Alexander M. 127
DAMERON, Ann 127
DAMERON, Ann M. 126,129
DAMERON, Bartholomew 127
DAMERON, Bartholomew 128,129
DAMERON, Betsey 127
DAMERON, Catharine 127,128,129
DAMERON, Catherine (of Chris.) 128
DAMERON, Christopher 126,127,128
DAMERON, Christopher (Jr.) 127,129
DAMERON, Clarky 127,129
DAMERON, Eliza Inghram 127
DAMERON, Francis 127
DAMERON, George W. 128,129
DAMERON, George W. Williams 127
DAMERON, James P. 128
DAMERON, John 126,127,129
DAMERON, John (of Bartholomew) 127
DAMERON, John (of Chris) 127
DAMERON, Martha 127,129
DAMERON, Mary 127,129
DAMERON, Nancy M. (alias Ann N) 127
DAMERON, Patience 127,129
DAMERON, Patsy P. 127
DAMERON, Phebe 127
DAMERON, Salinda 127
DAMERON, Sally 126,127,129
DAMERON, Sarah 127
DAMERON, Sarah (of Cath. & Wm.) 127
DAMERON, Sarah (dau. of Chris) 127
DAMERON, Thena 127
DAMERON, William (Sr.) 127
DAMERON, William M. 127
DANCY, Archibald 131
DANCY, Benj. 131
DANCY, Francis 131
DANCY, Mary 131
DANCY, Sarah 131
DANCY, Wm. 131
DANCY, Wm. (Jr.) 131
DANIEL, Elias 39
DANIEL, Hezekiah 33,34
DANIEL, John 33,122
DANIEL, John (Jr.) 33,122
DANIEL, Martisia 122
DANIEL, M.C. 88
DANIEL, Richard 156
DANIEL, Royal 124
DANIEL, Samuel 33
DANIEL, Wm. 156
DANIEL, William Sims 122
DANITL, Zachariah 163
DARB, Eleanor 61
DARDEN, Charles 36
DARDEN, Flisha 74
DARDEN, Flisha (NC) 74
DARDEN, Holland 74
DARDEN, Jacob 36,178
DARDEN, Jacob (Estate) 105
DARDEN, Robt./Robert 74, 169
DAUGE, Dinah 7
DAUGE, Eliz. 8
DAUGHTREY, Alfred 87
DAUGHTREY, Hardy 87
DAUGHTREY, Parley 87
DAUGHTREY, Patsey 87
DAUGHTREY, Treasy 87
Daughter, Harmon 87
DAUGHTRY, Miles 171
DAUGHTRY, Susan 87
DAULEY, Elizabeth 7
DAULEY, William 7
DAVENPORT, Annis 119
DAVENPORT, Bedford 119
DAVENPORT, Lucy 124
DAVENPORT, Priestly 28
DAVENPORT, Stephen 124
DAVIDSON, Agnes Bryson 166
DAVIDSON, Agnes Maury 166
DAVIDSON, Chas. Harrison 166
DAVIDSON, James (Col.) 166
DAVIDSON, James B. 166
DAVIDSON, John 65
DAVIDSON, Mary 66
DAVIDSON, Mary Elizabeth 166
DAVIDSON, Mary Harrison 166
DAVIDSON, Nora 166
DAVIDSON, Richard 65,66
DAVIDSON, Virginia Emmeline 166
DAVIDSON, Washington Fayette 166
DAVIDSON, Wm. 166
DAVIDSON, Wm. Butts 166
DAVIES, John B. 90
DAVIES, Leila 90
DAVIES, Reese 90
DAVIS, Ann 104
DAVIS, Benjamin 78
DAVIS, Edmond 13
DAVIS, Elizabeth 154
DAVIS, Joel 64
DAVIS, John 176
DAVIS, Littleberry 64
DAVIS, Matthew 167
DAVIS, Susan 167
DAVIS, Susanna 62
DAVIS, Thos./Thomas 70,168
DAVIS, William 41,167
DAVIS, William T. 30
DAVIS, Wilson 177
DAVISON, John 64
DANS, Joshua 156
DANSON, Henry S. 91
DAY, Elizabeth 169
DAY, Eliza Browne 169
DAY, Charlotte 169
DEAN, Daniel 117
DEANS, Fatty 160
DEANS, Thomas 159
DEARMORE, Robin 11
DEAVENPORT, James 156
DEAVENPORT, Thos. (Jr.) 156
DEAVENPORT, Thos. (Sr.) 156
DEAVENPORT, Henry 156
DEAVENPORT, Stephen 156
DEGOFE, Anthony 38
DELK, David 70
DELK, Joseph 70
DELOACH, Thomas 75
DENBY, Edward 11(2)
EDMONDSON, M.A. 43
EDMUND, John 61
EDMUND, Nich. 133
EDMUNDS, Ann 70
EDMUNDS, Benja. 75
EDMUNDS, Carter 75
EDMUNDS, Charles 75
EDMUNDS, David 70
EDMUNDS, Elizabth 75
EDMUNDS, Elizabeth(Jr.) 75
EDMUNDS, Ethd. 74
EDMUNDS, Fanny 75
EDMUNDS, George 75
EDMUNDS, Gray 61
EDMUNDS, Henry C. 75
EDMUNDS, Howell 174
EDMUNDS, Howell Jr. 75
EDMUNDS, Howell Sr. 75
EDMUNDS, Howell(III) 75
EDMUNDS, Jno./John 51,133,138
EDMUNDS, Lucy 75
EDMUNDS, Lucy Nicholson 75
EDMUNDS, Mary T. 75
EDMUNDS, Nicholas 75
EDMUNDS, Nicholas #2 75
EDMUNDS, Sally 75
EDMUNDS, Samuel 75
EDMUNDS, Thomas 75,175
EDMUNDS, Wm./William 75
EDWARD, Charles 123,124(2)
EDWARD, Charles #2 124
EDWARD, Micajah 134
EDWARDS, Edwin 87
EDWARDS, Elias 86
EDWARDS, James 159,169
EDWARDS, James H. 87
EDWARDS, Jane 84
EDWARDS, Jesse 124
EDWARDS, Leonard 124
EDWARDS, Nat'l./Nathaniel 169,170
EDWARDS, Newet 71
EDWARDS, Peter 25
EDWARDS, Sarah 58,169
EDWARDS, Thos. 25
EDWARDS, William 84
EGERTON, Charles Calvert 32
EGERTON, Jane 32
ELAM, Gilbert 78
ELAM, Martin 26
ELAM, Richard 23
ELAM, Robert 22,23
ELAM, Robert(Jr.) 22
ELAN, William 26
ELDRIDGE, Frances 61
ELDRIDGE, Howell 139
ELDRIDGE, Judith 61
ELDRIDGE, Judith (Mrs.) 130
ELDRIDGE, Judith (Jr.) 61
ELDRIDGE, Mary 61
ELDRIDGE, Sarah 61,139
ELDRIDGE, Thomas 52,61
ELDRIDGE, Thos. E. 139
ELDRIDGE, W. 62,132
ELDRIDGE, Wm./William 54,61,130,137
ELY, Moses 104
ELY, Robert 40
ELY, Wm./William 42(2), 100,105,106,160
ELYES, Wm. 109
ELLEGOD, Ann 9
ELLEGOD, Jacob 8,9,12
ELLEGOD, Matt. 12
ELLINGTON, Jesse 67
ELLIOTT, George 167
ELLIOTT, Henry 167
ELLIOTT, John 80
ELLIOTT, Mary E. 167
ELLIS, Benjamin 58,59
ELLIS, Benjamin (Jr.) 58
ELLIS, Catherine 36
ELLIS, Jeremiah 58
ELLIS, Jonathan 58
ELLIS, Joseph 56,58,59,101
ELLIS, Michl. 73
ELLIS, Mike 73
ELLIS, Thos. 70
ELLIS, William 58,59,172,175
ELLIS, Zachariah 24
ELLIT, Cornelius 77
ELLIS, John 9
ENGLAND, John M. 6
ENGLISH, William 22,39
EPES, William 5
EPPESON, Frances 156
EPPESON, Jos. 112
EPPESON, Dan. 130
EPPESON, Edward 57,130,134,135
EPPESON, Eliz. 134
EPPESON, Elizabeth Hill 109
EPPESON, Francis 109,133
EPPESON, Frances 134
EPPESON, Isiah(Majr.) 23
EPPESON, Mary 44
EPPESON, May 51
EPPESON, Patty 134
EPPESON, Richd. 23
EPPESON, Wm./William 109,134
EPPESON, William C. 44
EPPESON, Edward 57
EJECT, Elizabeth 121
ESSEX, Elizabeth 121
ESTES, Abraham 66
ESTES, Kassiah 66
ESTES, Micajah 118
ESTES, W.T. (Dr.) 90
EVANS, Ann 56
EVANS, Benja. M. 73
EVANS, Edward 29
EVANS, Eli 166
EVANS, Elizabeth 167
EVANS, Emma E. 166
EVANS, George 118
EVANS, Isaac P. 44
EVANS, Isiah 167
EVANS, James 110
EVANS, John 159
EVANS, Lucy 62
EVANS, Ludwell 29
EVANS, Mary 29
EVANS, Nancy 44
EVANS, Olivia 44
EVANS, Paschal 29
EVANS, Sarah 56
EVANS, Virginia A. 166
EVANS, W. 169,171
EVANS, W.B.(Dr.) 163
EVANS, William 121,140
EVANS, Wright 167
EVERITT, Etheldred 74,171
EVERITT, Samuel 104
EVERITT, Simon 71,174
EVERITT, Willis 104
EVERITT, Willis & Co. 104

194
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FORD, Frederick</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOREMAN, John</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOREMAN, Mary</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORGERSON, Wm.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORGSON, William</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORNBY, Nicholas</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORSTER, Thos.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORT, J.</td>
<td>169,171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORT, John</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORT, Joseph</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORT, Joshua</td>
<td>71,168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORT, Lewis</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOSTER, John</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOSTER, Moses</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOULES, Andrew</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOULES, Elizabeth</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOULES, Euphemia</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOULES, James (Rev. Mr.)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOULES, John</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOULES, Margaret</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOULES, Robert</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOULK, Edward R.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOUKLS, John</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOWLER, Daniel</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOWLER, Edmond</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOWLER, James</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOWLER, John</td>
<td>79,87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOWLER, Sarah</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOWLER, Titus</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOWLER, William</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOWLESS, James</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOX, Anne</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOX, John</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOX, Sarah</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOX, William</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCIS, Willie</td>
<td>70,73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCIS, Charles</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCIS, Saml.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANKLIN, Benja.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANKLIN, John</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANKLIN, Jos.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANKLIN, Robt.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANKLIN, Thos.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANKLIN, Wm.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANSON(?)</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRASARF, Rev. Mr.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRASARF, Wm.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRASER, Daniel</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRASER, Margaret</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRASER, Simon</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRAZIER, James H.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREELAND &amp; Gillies</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, Agness</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, Allin</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, Arthur</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, Eliz</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, Fred</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, Hamlin</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, Henry</td>
<td>52,53,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, Henry #2</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, Henry (Jr.)</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, Joel</td>
<td>52,58,130,132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, John/Jno.</td>
<td>58,130,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, Jones</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, Josiah</td>
<td>35,52,57,58,132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, Martha</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, Nathan</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, Olive</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, Phoby</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, Susan</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH, Jas.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRIEND, Thos.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRIZZELL, Francis</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FROST, B.N.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRY, Robert</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FUQUA, Dr.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FUQUA, F.(Dr.)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FULGHAM,</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FULGHAM, John</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FULLER, Mary</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FULSON, Nathaniel</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FUQUA, John</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FUQUA, Margaret</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FUQUAY, Jos.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FURGISON, Daniel</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FURGISON, Nathaniel</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GALE, Jethro</td>
<td>36,41,43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GALE, John</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GALE, Thomas</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GALE, Thomas (Jr.)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, Abraham L.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, Abram L.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, Bob</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, Caty</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, George</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, Isaac</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, Jackson</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, James</td>
<td>85(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, Jason</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, Jere.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, Jesse</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, Jesse #2</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, John</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, Joshua</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, Lydia</td>
<td>85,86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, Margaret</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, Martha</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, Mary</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, Nancy</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, Richmond</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, Sally</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARDNER, Thomas</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARNER, Roy</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARNER, James</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARNER, Joshua</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARNER, Mattu./Matthew</td>
<td>15,74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARRETT, Henry</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARTH, John</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARY, Jno.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GASKING, Job</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GASKINGS, Elizabeth</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GASKINGS, Job</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GATLING, Edward</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAY, Mrs.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAY, Jas./James</td>
<td>40,99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAY, Jonathan</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAY, Joshua</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAY, William</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEE, Boyce</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEE, Charles</td>
<td>61,62,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEE, Drury</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEE, Eliz</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEE, Frances</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEE, Henry</td>
<td>61,62,133,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEE, Henry (Capt.)</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEE, James</td>
<td>28,58,61,62,72,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEE, James (Jr.)</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEE, John</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEE, Mary</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE, Frederick</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBBONS, Jno.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBBS, Matthew</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GIBBS, Thos. 38
GIBSON, John 80,112
GILBERT, Eliz. 130
GILBERT, Jno. 130
GILL, Joseph 82
GILL, Joseph (Jr.) 116
GILL, Peter 116
GILL, Stephen 82
GILLIAM, Amey 56
GILLIAM, Ann 139
GILLIAM, Ann (d of Burwell) 139
GILLIAM, Anselm 139
GILLIAM, Arthur 172
GILLIAM, Burrell 132
BILLIAM, Charles 51
GILLIAM, Elizabeth 51
GILLIAM, Fortain/Fortune 51/53
GILLIAM, Hincha 149
GILLIAM, Hinchi 54,56
GILLIAM, Hinshea 59
GILLIAM, Jno./John 56,137,139
GILLIAM, Levi 53,56,59,60
GILLIAM, Martha 139
GILLIAM, Thos./Thomas 51,53,139,172
GILLIAM, Thos. (f. of Lucy) 172
GILLIAM, Walter 51
GILLIAM, William 51,53
GILLIAM, William Jr. 53
GILLIAM (?) Mary 131,139
GILLUM, James 111
GINKINGS, John 43
GIPSON, Miles
GIPSON, Thos. 76
GISBONE, Edward 11
GISBONE, Edward #2 11(2)
GISBONE, Elizabeth 11
GISBONF, Isabella 11
GISBONE, James 11
GISBONE, John 11
GISBONE, John(Jr.) 11(2)
GISRONF, Thomas 11
GISBONE, William 11
GIVIN, George 32
GIVIN, Thos. J. 32
GLASGOW, Wm. 141
GLIN, Gideon 157
GLIN, Nathan 157
GLIN, Nehemiah 157
GLOVER, George 170
GLOVER, Mary 170
GLOVER, Samuel 170,171
GLOVER, William 37
GLOVER, George 170
GLOVER, George (Sr.) 170
GLOYER, Mary 168
GODFREY, Paton 12
GODSEY, John 82
GOSSEY, Thos. 82
GODWIN, Ann 104
GODWIN, Anthony 105
GODWIN, Breuer 42
GODWIN, Cherry (orphan) 104
GODWIN, Elisha 102
GODWIN, Henry 100
GODWIN, James 38
GODWIN, James (Jr.) 106
GODWIN, James (Senr.) 106
GODWIN, Jeras/Jeremiah(Majr.) 104
GODWIN, John 40
GODWIN, John(Jr.) 42
GODWIN, Jona. 104
GODWIN, Joseph 104
GODWIN, Kinchen 105
GODWIN, Lemuel 38
GODWIN, Mary 100
GODWIN, Mills 104
GODWIN, Richard 102
GODWIN, Scarsbrook 41,42
GODWIN, Thomas 101
GODWIN, Thos. (Sr.) 38
GOING, Henry 25
GOLO, Jos. 141
GOLO, Mary 126
GOLD, William 126
GOLIGHTLY, Shands 60
GOLIGHTLY, William 52,140
GOOD, Elizabeth 148
GOOD, Joseph 22,77
GOOD, Robert 78
GOOD, Samuel 63
GOODING, Collin 112
GOODRICH, Ben 42
GOODRICH, Benja. 68
GOODSON, Ellender 39
GOODSON, George 39
GOODSON, James 39
GOODSON, John 39
GOODSON, Thomas 41(2)
GOODWIN, Bennet 92
GOODWIN, Joseph 42
GOODWIN, Leonard 178
GOODWIN, Robert 4
GOODWIN, Robert 73
GOODWIN, Susanna 3
GOODWIN, Susannah 73
GOODWIN, Theophilus 55
GORDON, David 116
GORDON, John 115
GORDON, William 63
GORNTO, Jno. 13
GOULD, Mary 127
GRAHAM, Dow 37
GRAINGER, Thos. 12
GRANBECK, John Senr. 100
GRANBECK, Mary 101
GRANT, Mary 14
GRAVES, Sol./Solomon 59,60,135
GRAVES, Thomas Jefferson 45
GRAVES, Winifred 45
GRAY, Ben. 178
GRAY, Charlotte 171
GRAY, Edward 70
GRAY, Edwin 171
GRAY, Jas. 176
GRAY, Joseph 135
GREEN, Abraham 55
GREEN, Abram Jr. 67
GREEN, Amey 129
GREEN, Ann 39
GREEN, Anne 124
GREEN, Anne Prichard 124
GREEN, Anthony 124
GREEN, Berryman 123,124
GREEN, Burrell 57
GREEN, Emily S. 89
GREEN, Emma 89
GREEN, Hannah Jones 124
GREEN, Jane 57
GREEN, Letitia 58
GREEN, Lucy 124,136
GREEN, Nathl. 20
HAY, Rd./Richard (Sr.) 132
HAYES, Archer 163
HAYES, Mary A. 163
HAYES, Samuel Henry 163
HAYNES, Anne 118
HAYNES, James Baker 43
HAYNES, Katharin 43
HAYNES, Thos./Thomas 8, 10
HAYNES, Wm./William 43
HAYS, John 156
HAYS, William 159
HAZZLEWOOD, Fleming 33
HAZZLEWOOD, John 33
HAZZLEWOOD, Joshua 33
HAZZLEWOOD, Sabra 33
HAZZLEWOOD, William 33
HE(AD)GFETH, Elisha 40
HEARN, James 56
HEATH, Adam 52, 137, 139
HEATH, Anne 138
HEATH, Catherine E. S. 43
HEATH, Catherine F. 43
HEATH, Rebecca 52
HEATH, Richard 43
HEDGFETH, Demsey 100
HEDGFETH, --- 37
HEDGFETH, Benjamin 41
HEDGFETH, James 75
HEDGFETH, Lemuel 37
HEDGFETH, Williby 37
HEDGFETH, James 171
HEDGFETH, Jemima 171
HEETH, Abraham 61
HEETH, Amy 131
HEETH, Jno. 131
HEETH, Joseph 54
HEETH, Rebecca 59, 131
HEETH, William 62, 139
HEETH, William Jr. 61
HELET, Turner 82
HENCOK, George 77
HENCOK, John 77
HENDERSON, Edward 156
HENDERSON, E.H. 162
HENDERSON, John 99
HENDR, L.L.(Rev.) 92
HENDRICK, Alexander 162
HENDRICK, James 117
HENDRICK, Joseph 123
HENDRICKS, Gustavus 26
HENDRICKS, Jeremiah 123
HENDRICKS, Joseph 123
HENDRICKS, Moses 117
HERRING, Elias 15
HESTER, E.J. 162
HESTER, Elizabeth J. 161
HESTERLY, Frances 80
HICKS, Robt. 138
HICKS, Saml. D. 161
HIGHT, M.H. (Rev.) 161
HILL, Amy 54
HILL, Ann 136
HILL, Benjamin 103, 120
HILL, Edmond 76
HILL, Ephraim 115
HILL, Frs. 171
HILL, Godfrey 76
HILL, Henry 39
HILL, John 53, 80
HILL, Lucy 138
HILL, Mary 54
HILL, Matthew 61
HILL, Michael 53, 54, 58
HILL, Nancy 120
HILL, Richard 53, 131, 134, 137
HILL, William 56, 80
HILLAND, Abram 33
HILLAND, Patsy (Hazzlewood) 33
HIN, John 35
HINES, David 62
HINES, Edw.(Rev.) 163
HINES, Howell 74
HINES, John 62
HINES, Joshua 62
HINES, Peter 62
HINES, Richard 62
HINES, Thos./Thomas 62, 130
HINES, Wm./William 62, 130
HINES, William (Jr.) 62
HITCHELL(7), William 39
HIX, David 80
HIX, Duke 112
HIX, Jemima H. 137
HIX, John 79
HIX, Jubal 137
HIX, Mary 137
HIX, Mary H. 137
HIX, Naomi H. 137
HIX, Sarah H. 137
HIX, Wm. 137, 139
HODGE, Edmund 28
HOBS, Sarah 132
HOBS, Silas 73
HOBS, Thos. 132
HOBGOOD, Virginia 162
HOBSON, John 112
HOBSON, Joseph 118
HOBSON, Wm. 112
HODGES, Elizabeth 12
HODGES, James 109
HODGES, John 22
HODGES, Mary 12
HODGES, Richard 12
HODGES, Robt./Robert 12(2), 13
HOFFLER, James 110
HOFFLER, Thomas 158
HOFFLY, Nager William 110
HOGF, M.D.(Rev.) 161
HOLCRAFT, Almedia 45
HOLCRAFT, James E. 45
HOLDSWORTH, Mourning 139
HOLEMAN, Josiah John 171
HOLLADAY, Ann 106
HOLLADAY, Anthony (orphan) 105
HOLLADAY, Brewer 105
HOLLADAY, James 110
HOLLADAY, Riddick 105
HOLLADAY, Thos. 105
HOLLAND, Charity 103
HOLLAND, Claricy 87
HOLLAND, Esther 103
HOLLAND, Joseph 101
HOLLAND, Judy 87
HOLLAND, Nancy 87
HOLLAND, Thomas 87
HOLLIDAY, Thomas 70
HOLLOKAY, George F. 161
HOLLOKAY, John 64
HOLNES, Edward 11
HOLNES, Henry 7(3)
HOLNES, Jacob (f.n.) 113
HOLNES, John (f.n.) 113
HOLNES, Solomon 169
HOLSBRook, Thos. 137
HOLT, Jessesa 169
HOLT, Jno. W. 65

200
JEFFRIES, Nancy 29
JEFFRIES, Rebecka 142
JEFFRIES, Wm. R. 161
JELKS, Etheldred 132
JELKS, Kinchen 172
JELKS, Lucy 172
JELKS, Polly 172
JELKS, Priscilla 172
JENKINS, Allen 40
JENKINS, Arabella A. (Mrs.) 162
JENKINS, John 16, 51, 54
JINKINS, Charles 100
JINKINS, Edmd. 15
JINKINS, William 76
JINKINS, Wm. Jr. 76
JOHNS, Joel 66
JOHNS, John 31
JOHNS, Mary Nash 31, 32
JOHNS, Tom 77
JOHNSON, Abraham (Jr.) 37
JOHNSON, Amay 41
JOHNSON, Amy 140
JOHNSON, Aron 40
JOHNSON, Benja. /Benjamin 72, 174
JOHNSON, Brittain 40
JOHNSON, Charles 80
JOHNSON, Clary 172
JOHNSON, Danl. 111
JOHNSON, David 139
JOHNSON, Eley 110
JOHNSON, Elijah 41
JOHNSON, Eliz. /Elizabeth 29, 139
JOHNSON, George R. 84
JOHNSON, Giles 172
JOHNSON, Hardy 177
JOHNSON, Holland 41
JOHNSON, Jacob 41
JOHNSON, Jas./James 36, 41, 116, 139
JOHNSON, Jane Elizabeth 84
JOHNSON, John 65, 111, 172
JOHNSON, Jonah 29
JOHNSON, Joseph 40
JOHNSON, Josiah 37, 173
JOHNSON, Joshua 173
JOHNSON, Lewis 139
JOHNSON, Lucy 139, 172
JOHNSON, Major 29
JOHNSON, Mary 139, 172
JOHNSON, Mary V. 84
JOHNSON, Matthew 177
JOHNSON, Michael 36
JOHNSON, Moses 51, 53, 59, 62, 70, 130, 133, 137, 139, 140, 173
JOHNSON, Moses Jr. 134, 139
JOHNSON, Nathan 113
JOHNSON, Obadiah 36
JOHNSON, Peny 72
JOHNSON, Peter 11, 25
JOHNSON, Pettway 57
JOHNSON, Polly 29
JOHNSON, Rd./Richd. 139, 172
JOHNSON, Robert 36
JOHNSON, Samuel 27
JOHNSON, Sarah 139, 172
JOHNSON, Stephen 140
JOHNSON, Suannah 37
JOHNSON, Tabitha 40
JOHNSON, Tarpley 172
JOHNSON, Thos./Thomas 56, 135, 136, 140, 168, 177
JOHNSON, Wm. /William 41, 62, 130, 139, 140
JOHNSON, Wm. (Jr.) 139
JOHNSON, Willis 39
JOHNSON, Obadiah 173
JOHNSTON, Benj./Benjamin W. 74, 171
JOHNSTON, Walter 68
JONES, Abraham 42
JONES, Adam 86
JONES, Allin 53
JONES, Ann 6, 11, 124
JONES, Anne 12
JONES, Augustine C. 6
JONES, Benjamin F. 161
JONES, Chars. 66
JONES, Charlotte 84
JONES, C.J. 162
JONES, David 37, 52, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 140
JONES, David #2 132
JONES, Edmunds 139, 140
JONES, Edu/Edward 11, 12, 86
JONES, Edward W. 167
JONES, Elizabeth 56
JONES, Elizabeth Amie Dupree 166
JONES, Emanuel 58
JONES, Etheldred 20
JONES, Fran./Francis F. 21,42
JONES, Harrison 156
JONES, Harwood 172
JONES, Henry 11,12(2),15,173
JONES, James/ Jas. 56,57,58,62,70,109,133,134,135,136,137,138,139
JONES, James Boisseau 54
JONES, Jas. Boisseau 137
JONES, Jennie 90
JONES, Jesse 130
JONES, John 11,12,17,20,52,86,156
JONES, John (Jr.) 11
JONES, John (Sr.) 12
JONES, Lucy 138
JONES, M.A. 21
JONES, Martha 53
JONES, Mary 20,105,174
JONES, Mary Ann 91,167
JONES, Mary Susan 167
JONES, Matthias 110
JONES, Nancy 86
JONES, Nathaniel 56
JONES, Nicholas 56,57,100
JONES, Owen 9,15
JONES, Pattie Ann 91
JONES, Rebecca 56,139
JONES, Richard/Rd. 20,37,86,136,138
JONES, Richard/Rd. (Jr.) 62,140
JONES, Robt./Robert 132,136,174
JONES, Robert #2 174
JONES, Robert Jr. 53,54,55
JONES, Robert Yates 166
JONES, S(ally) G(reen) 21
JONES, Samuel 112
JONES, Samuel H. 6
JONES, Sarah 37
JONES, Sarah Elizabeth 21
JONES, Simeon 12(2)
JONES, Simon 11
JONES, T.G.(Rev.) 88
JONES, Thos. L. 91
JONES, Thos. S. 90
JONES, T(homas) T(hweatt) 21
JONES, William 29
JONES, William S. 113
JONES, Willie 53
JOLLY, John 40
JORDAN, B. 42
JORDAN, Edm'd. 159
JORDAN, Jno. Wilson 158
JORDAN, Josiah 36,40
JORDAN, Mary 49
JORDAN, Matthew 36
JORDAN, Mourning 40
JORDAN, Ro. 40
JORDAN, Ro. (Jr.) 39
JORDAN, Robert 158
JORDAN, Samuel 52
JORDAN, Thos. /Thomas 40
JORDAN, Thomas Jr. 42
JORDAN, Wm./William 43,104,109
JORDAN, William H.(Rev.) 45
JORDAN, See also Jorden
JORDIN, Jos. 38
JORDIN, Robert 123
JOYNER, Absalom 174
JOYNER, Amos 177
JOYNER, Arthur 173
JOYNER, Bridget 173
JOYNER, Elenor 173
JOYNER, Elenor 174
JOYNER, Henry 173,177
JOYNER, Jethro 15
JOYNER, Jiles 169,175
JOYNER, Jonathan 175
JOYNER, Joshua 177
JOYNER, Joshua(s of Joshua) 173,174
JOYNER, Kemp 173
JOYNER, Lewis 173,177
JOYNER, Lucy 173
JOYNER, Martha 173
JOYNER Theophilus 173
JOYNER, Thomas 174
JOYNER, Toomer 173
JOYNES, Benjamin 45
JOYNES, Margaret 45
JOYNES, William T. 45
JUDKINS, Chas. 131,135
JUDKINS, Faith 131
JUDKINS, Jordan 176
JUDKINS, Mark 176
JUDKINS, Martha 176
JUDKINS, Robt. 131,132
JUDKINS, Sarah 20,131
JUDKINS, Thomas 35
JUDKINS, Wm./William 132,176
KEELE & Roberts 100
KEELING, Adam 12
KEELING, Edmond 32
KEELING, Edward 32
KEELING, Elizabeth 32
KEELING, Wm./William/William 10,12,13
KEELING, William #2 12
KEELING, Wm. (Capt.) 14
KEEF, Wm. 111
KELLETT, William 120
KELLEY, John 60
KELLO, Jno. 69
KELLO, Mary 69
KELLO, E. 69,174,176
KELLO, Richard 174
KELLO, Samuel 71,73,169,171,174,176
KELLOW, Eliza Ridley 169
KELLY, Eliz 133
KELLY, Jno./John 133,170
KELLY, Margaret 170
KELLY, Mary 133
KELLY, Susan 109
KELLY, Thos. II. 133
KEMP, William 27
KEMPE, Jas./James 7,8,9,11(2),14
KEMPE, James (Capt.) 10
KENDRICK, Alexander 26
KENNON 141
KENNON, Agnes 78
KENNON, Wm. 78
KERBY, 73
KERR, Geo. 133
KERR, Jno. 133
KERSLY, 34
KERSY Elisha 34
KERSY, Elissure 34
KERSY, Elizabeth 34
KERSFY, James 34
KERSFY, James (the elder) 34
KERSY, James (the younger) 34
KERSY, John 34
KERSY, Thomas 34
KNOX, Alexander 18
KNOX, Patk./Patrick 16,17, 18
KNOX, Susannah 18
LAINE, John J. 89
LAIRD, A.T.(Dr.) 161
LAIRD, John Chambers 161
LAIRD, Virginia C. 161
LAMB, Albert (Mrs.) 44
LAMB, Elizabeth 75
LAMB, John 51,54
LAMB, John H.E. 75
LAMB, Robert 75
LAMKINS, Jeremiah 26
LAMKIN, Peter 154
LAMOUNT, Edward 11
LAMOUNT, James 10,11
LAMOUNT, James (Jr.) 11
LAMOUNT, John 11
LAMOUNT, Mary 11
LAMOUNT, Sarah 11
LAMOUNT, Thomas 10,11
LAND, Francis 13
LAND, Jno./John 113,133,134
LAND, Renatus 13
LAND, Robt./Robert 13,134, 137
LAND, William 113
LANDIS, A.(Jr.) 161
LANDIS, Mary Tazwell (Mrs.) 163
LAND, Jane 11
LANE, Joseph 57
LANE, Robert S. 44
LANE, William 113
LANGLEY, Thos. 14
LANIER, K.T. 110
LANIER, Robert 110
LANIER, Sarah 5
LANKFORD, David 35
LANKFORD, Stephen 173
LAFRADE, Benjamin 77
LARKF, Joseph 53
LASHLEY, Jane 58
LASHLY, Thos. 135
LASSITER, Aaron 100
LASSITER, Abraham 101
LASSITER, Daniel 101
LASSITER, Henry 109
LASSITER, Jesse 101
LASSITER, Jotham 101

LASSITER, Moses 101
LAURENCE, Mills 39
LAURENCE, Robert 75
LAWRENCE, Mills 39
LAWRENCE, Abram 85,86
LAWRENCE, Amey 104
LAWRENCE, Bitha 85
LAWRENCE, Charity 170
LAWRENCE, Hardy 173
LAWRENCE, Honor 85
LAWRENCE, Jesse 120
LAWRENCE, John 36(3)
LAWRENCE, John(Jr.) 36
LAWRENCE, Josiah 170
LAWRENCE, Mills 36
LAWRENCE, Robert 173
LAWRENCE, Hardy 173
LAWSON, Anthony 14
LAWSON, Charles 14
LAWSON, David 114
LAWSON, Francis 117
LAWSON, John 119
LAWSON, Thomas 14
LAWSON, William 115
LAWSON, William (Sen.) 117
LAWSON, William (Capt.) 115
LEAK, Thomas 123
LEATH, Chas. 139
LEATH, Jno. 139
LEE, Charles 118,156
LEE, Edward 57
LEE, Peter 55
LEE, Selah(Pettway) 55
LEGARE, Sydney A. 89
LEGRAND, Josiah 27,28
LEONARD, Michi./Michael 73,74
LESSENBERRY, David 140
LESSENBERRY, Edmund 140
LESSENBERRY, Eliza 140
LESSENBERRY, John 140
LESSENBERRY, Jno.(Jr.) 140
LESSENBERRY, Mary 140
LESSENBERRY, Sarah 140
LESSENBERRY, Wm. 140
LESTER, Andrew 54
LESTER, Bryan W. 34
LESTER, Jacob 76
LEVINGTON, Thomas 101
LEWIS, C.H. 92
LEWELLEN, Charles H. 88
LEWELLEN, Elizabeth F. 88
LEWELLING, Anderson 65
LEWELLING, Jesse 63, 65
LEWELLING, Richd. 63
LEWIS, Abram 141
LEWIS, Ann 141
LEWIS, Ashton 125
LEWIS, Benj./Benjamin 34, 125, 174
LEWIS, Charles 141
LEWIS, Charles Stuart 125
LEWIS, Dempsey 173
LEWIS, Edward 141
LEWIS, Henry 125
LEWIS, Henry (Dr.) 125
LEWIS, James Edmunds 125
LEWIS, John 141
LEWIS, Joseph 121
LEWIS, Joseph Warner 125
LEWIS, Louisa Gray 125
LEWIS, Nancy 164
LEWIS, Richard Edwin 125
LEWIS, Shad. 70
LEWIS, Thursey 34
LEWIS, Wm./William 34, 164
LEWIS, Willis 121
LEWIS, Zebulon 170
LIGHTFOOT, Lemuel 39
LIGON, James 23
LIGON, John 30
LIGON, Joseph 22
LIGON, Matthew 22
LILLY, John 54
LINDSEY, William 64
LINER, Sarah 137
LINN, James 120
LISTER, Andrew 62
LISTER, Patty 62
LOAFMAN, Hillery R. 163
LOCKETT, Edmund 65
LOCKETT, Jacob 65
LOCKETT, Osborne 65
LOCKLAND, James 65
LODING, John 111
LODICK, Farmer 25
LOFTIN, Cornelius 60
LOFTIN, Eliz 139
LOFTIS, Thomas 24
LOFTIS, Wm. 24
LOFTIS, Wm. (Jr.) 24
LOGAN, David 117
LOGAN, John 26
LOGWOOD, Edmund 76
LOONEY, William 100
LONG, Arthur 176
LONG, Chs. 71
LONG, John 52
LONG, Nicholas M. 162
LORD, W. W. (Rev.) 91
LOVE, Amos 57, 58, 59, 133, 138
LOVEALL, Robert 79
LOVET, Adam 11
LOVET, Aliff 11
LOVET, John 10
LOVET, William 11
LOVETT, Betty 10
LOVETT, Euell 10
LOVETT, John (Jr.) 10(2), 13
LOVETT, Mary 10
LOVETT (Jr.), John 10
LOVING, Thomas 60
LOWE, Thomas 31
LOWGRIF. Rev. 162
LUCAPO, Isaac 120
LUDLAM, Lewis 92
LUNDAY, John 176
LUNDY, Elizabeth A. 166
LUNDY, Isham Gilliam (Col.) 166
LUNDY, James 175
LUNDY, John 175
LUNDY, W. Jr. 72
LUNDY, William 73
McBRIDE, Marx 43
MCCABE, John 74
MCCARGO, John 35
MCCINNISH, Katharine 59
MCCUTCHEON, Charles 29
MCCUTCHEON, Prudence 29
MCDANIEL, James 65, 118
MCDANIEL, Johnson 127, 129
MCDANIEL, Michael 114
MCDANIEL, William 114
MCDANIEL, William (Johnson?) 127
MCDONALD, James 92
MCDONALD, John 80
MCEAVENY, Mary 9
MCEWALNE, A.G. 89
MCEWALNE, Josephine 89
MCEWALNE, R. (Rev.) 89
MCCORD, Chas. D. 83
MCEWALNE, Alexander 173
MCKAY, W. B. 92
MCKAY, Will. Henry 36
MCKENNY, Moses 172
MCKINDREE, James 115
MCKINEY, Moses 172
MCKINNEY, Charles 28, 29
MCKINNEY, Moses 175
MCKNIGHT, Ellen 167
MCKNIGHT, Robert 167
MCELHANEY, Charlotte 175
MCELHANEY, Elizabeth 175
MCELHANEY, Joel 168, 175
MCELHANEY, John 175
MCELHANEY, John (Sr.) 175
MCNIAL, Andrew 175
MCMURREN, Revd. Mr. 10
MCMULLIN, Polly 125
MCGUIF, Andrew K. 31
MCGUIF, John 31
MCOLTON, Thomas 81
MERRY, Robt. 73, 169, 171
MERRY, Wm. Ovid 161
MACINNISH, Donald 140
MACKIF, Alex 82
MACKIF, Andrew 37
MACKIE, David 79
MACKIE, John 104
MACKIE, Peter 79
MACKIE, William 168
MACKOSY, John 91
MACLAIN, Betsy 6
MACON, Thomas D. 92
MAGEE, Robt. 73
MAGET, John D. 113
MAGET, Micajah 139
MAGET, Nichols (Sr.) 171
MAGET, Rebecca 134
MAGET, Sam./Sam. 137, 138, 171
MAGGETT, Samuel 51
MAIZE, David 120
MALONE, Ann 138
MALONE, Booth 138
MALONE, Christian 133
MALONE, Christian M. 133
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MALONE, Geo.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALONE, Jno./John</td>
<td>133,138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALONE, Jno.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALONE, Nathaniel</td>
<td>56,133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALONE, Nath.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALONE, Reuben</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALONE, Thos.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALONE, Wm.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALONE, Wilmot</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALBONE, Alef</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALBONE, Char.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALBONE, Frances</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALBONE, John (Jr.)</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALBONE, John (Sr.)</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALBONE, Lemuel</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALBONE, Margaret</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALBONE, Margaret</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALBONE, Mary</td>
<td>11,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALBONE, Peter</td>
<td>7,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALBONE, Reodolphus</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALBONE, Shadrack</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALBONE, Solomon</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALCOM, Wm.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALONE, John</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALONE, William</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAN, Francis</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAN, Thos. Jr.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAN, Wm.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MANGRAM, James</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MANGIN, Samuel</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MANING, Richard</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NANN, Mary</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NANN, Pleasant A.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MANNY, Mary</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARABLE, Hartwell</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARKHAM, John</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARKS, Jemima</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARKS, Joseph</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARKS, Nathan</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARKS, Richd.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARKS, Stephen</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARLING, Jacob</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARRABLE, Henry</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARRIOTT, James</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARSHALL, Alexander</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARSHALL, John</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARSHALL, Robert</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARSON, Harbert</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTAIN, John</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, Archibald</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, Elizabeth</td>
<td>54,55,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, James</td>
<td>79,169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, John</td>
<td>63,64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, John</td>
<td>63,64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, John Jr.</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, Lucy</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, Martha</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, Peter</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, Robert</td>
<td>63,64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, Robert Jr.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, Robert Sr.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, Sarah</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, Thos.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, Wm.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN, Wm. Peters</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTON, Henry</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTON, Wm.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARYNOR, Thos.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Col.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Ann</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Ann (Pettway)</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Charles</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, David</td>
<td>19,20,21,56,130,133,136,137,139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, David (Capt.)</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Elizabeth</td>
<td>19,21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Frederick</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, George Edmonds</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Gray</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Green Hill</td>
<td>17,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Hannah</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Henry</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Howell</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Isaac</td>
<td>55,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Isaac (Jr.)</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, James/Jas.</td>
<td>16,18,19,20,21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, John</td>
<td>53,55,56,59,131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Jno.(Jr.)</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, John (the elder)</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Littleton</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Louisa</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Mary</td>
<td>16,19,20,136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Mary Ann</td>
<td>55,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Mary Woodford</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Patsy/Patsey</td>
<td>17,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Peter</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Richard/Richd.</td>
<td>16,17(2),19,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Sarah</td>
<td>16,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Sary</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON, Thomas</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASONBURG, N.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASONBURG, Nicholas/Nicholas</td>
<td>56,132,134,137,138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASENGALE, Daniel(Sr.)</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASONBURG, Nicholas</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASSON, Seth</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHENS, Arthur</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHENS, Mary</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS, Ann N.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS, Christopher</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS, Drury</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS, George</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS, Isaac</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS, James Addison</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS, John</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS, Lindsay</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS, Mary Sarah</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS, Matilda</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS, Patience</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS, Fatsy</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS, Sarah(Sally)</td>
<td>128,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS, Susan</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS, Thomas</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS, William</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS(MATHIS), Ann</td>
<td>128,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS(MATHIS), Charles</td>
<td>126,127,128,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS(MATHIS), Geo.</td>
<td>128,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS, (MATHIS) Luke</td>
<td>126,128,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS, (MATHIS) Vines</td>
<td>126,127,128,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHES, Thos.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHHEWS, Arthur</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAY, Joseph</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAYES, Ann</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAYES, Edward</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAYES, Elizabeth</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAYES, Martha</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAYES, Martha Chappell</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAYES, Mathew</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAYES, Robert</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAYES, Stephen</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAYNE, John G.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MITCHELL, David 117

MITCHELL, Elisabeth 63

MITCHELL, Elizabeth(Pitt) 38,39

MITCHELL, Evan 67

MITCHELL, Fanny A. (Bedford) 33

MITCHELL, Henry 51,134,135

MITCHELL, Henry (Jr.) 51

MITCHELL, James 38,120

MITCHELL, James C. 33

MITCHELL, Jno./John 63,134

MITCHELL, Joseph 101

MITCHELL, Nat'l./Nathaniel 51,54,56,131,134,135

MITCHELL, Tabitha 134

MITCHELL, Thomas 51,56,61,131,134

MITCHELL, Thos.(Jr.) 134

MITCHELL, Wm. 135

MITCHELL, Winnetrof 134

MICHIE, Harriet E. 83

MICHIE, William J. (Dr.) 183

MICHIE, William 68

MICHIE, William (Jr.) 41

MICHE, Polly 41

MICHE, Harriet 83

MICHIE, William J. (Dr.) 183

MILBY, William 68

MILES, James 35

MILES, John 63,101

MILLER, Harman 122

MILLER, Mary 122

MILLER, Thomas 31

MILNER, John 114

MILNER, Joseph 104

MILNER, Luke 114

MILNER, Thos. 105

MIMS, Britton 123

MIMS, Charley 123

MIMS, Drury 123

MIMS, Mary Ann Hanks 123

Minge, John 80

MINTON, Harrison 110

MINTZ, Thos. 38

MITCHELL, Aney 59

MITCHELL, John 60

MITCHELL, Aney/Amy 134

MOORE, Sarah 11,12,43

MOORE, Starkey 5

MOORE, T. (Rev.) 161

MOORE, Thomas 53,56,59,60,134,135

MOORE, Thomas Jr. 56,60,134,135

MOORE, _ton 35

MOORE, Warner 178

MOORE, Wm./William 30,102,134,135

MOORE, William Jr. 82

MOORE, Wm. Edwd. 102

MORE, Wm. 78

MORG, William 82 82

MOREHEAD, James 119

MOREING, Elizabeth 58

MORGAN, _____ 125

MORGAN, Anthony 111

MORGAN, Edwd. 171

MORGAN, Hamlin 175

MORGAN, Jacob 24

MORGAN, John 34,54,59,170,172

MORGAN, Martha 34

MORGAN, Mary 175

MORGAN, Priscilla 58

MORGAN, Prissilla(1)a 59

MORGAN, Samuel B. 44

MORGAN, William 175

MORRIS, Conyers 69

MORRIS, John 82

MORRIS, Mary 12

MORRIS, Sabra 33

MORRIS, Sabra(Hin) 35

MORRIS, Jack 82

MORRISON, John(Dr.) 149

MORRISON, Polly C. 155

MORRELL, 117

MORRELL, Nancy 83

MORRELL, T.C. 83

MORROW, David P. 63

MORTON, Bettie 92

MORTON, Catherine 45(3)

MORTON, Jacob 65

MORTON, Quinn 45

MORTON, Rebecca Pocahontas 45

MORTON, Susan 167

MORTON, Wm. H. 92

MORTON, William 32,162
MORTON, William Lewis 45
MORTON, William S. 33
MOSBY, Benja. 112
MOSBY, C.____ 112
MOSBY, Decker 112
MOSBY, Jacob 112
MOSBY, Littleberry 112
MOSBY, Nicager 111
MOSBY, Stephen 112
MOSSELY, Abigail 9
MOSSELY, Antho./Anthony 13,14
MOSSELY, Arthur 7
MOSSELY, Blandina 7
MOSSELY, B.W.(Rev.) 163
MOSSELY, Edward (Col.) 8
MOSSELY, Edward Hack 12
MOSSELY, Elizabeth 8
MOSSELY, Fra./Frans./Francis 8,6,13(2),82
MOSSELY, Geo. 8
MOSSELY, (George) 10
MOSSELY, Green 35
MOSSELY, Hillery 27,28(2)
MOSSELY, Jno./John 13(3)
MOSSELY, Isabella 12,13
MOSSELY, Richard 7
MOSSELY, Willm./William 7,23
MOSSELY, Littleberry Jr. 64
MOSSELY, Mathr. 23
MOSSELY, Willm. (Jnr.) 23
MOSS, Alexr. 111
MOSS, Benj. 132,137
MOSS, Henry 57,132
MOSS, James 111,119
MOSS, Jno./John 130,131,132
MOSS, Mary 132,137
MOSS, Priscilla 45
MOSS, Thomas 45
MOSS, Wm./William 56,58,132
MOUDY, John 77
MOUNTFORD, Joseph 69
MOUNTFORD, Matthew 72
MOUNTFORD, Thomas Jr. 70
MUFFEE, Charles 36
MUNFORD, Jas. H. 6
MUNFORD, Mary 136
MUNFORD, Thomas 136,137
MUNDELL, John 176
MUNDELL, Joseph 72
MUNFORD, Michael 39
MUNTFUMBERY, Hugh 37
MURDAUGH, James 158
MURDOCK, Jas. 76
MURFEE, William 177
MURPHREY, George 40
MURPHY, Jesse 123
MURPHY, Pat. 14
MURRAY, Susanah 64
MURRAY, Thomas 64
MURRELL, Mary 153
MUSHER, Jacob D. 83
MUSHER, Susan Eppes 83
MYER, Chr./Xpher 38
MYERS, Thos. 136,137
MYRICK, Owen 172
MYRICK, William 174
NANCE, Mary 116,175
NANCE, Thomas V. 116
NANCE, Wm./William 116,175
NANCE, Zachariah 116
NASH, Caleb 13
NASH, Thomas 23
NEAL, John 67
NEEL, Roger 111
NELMS, Archer 105
NELMS, Ezekiel 102
NELMS, George 102
NELMS, Stephen 100
NELMS, Thomas 103
NELSON, John 156
NELSON, Matthew 156
NETHERLAND, John 111
NETHERLAND, Wade 111
NEW, James 112
NEW(), Rice 67
NEWBY, Thomas 36,41
NEWBY, Thomas 38
NEWBY, William 82
NEWBY, William Jr. 82
NEWELL, Geo. 136,137
NEWMAN, Eliz. 10
NEWMAN, Katherine 54
NEWMAN, Robert 56,131,140
NEWSON, Tho. 176
NEWSON, Jacob 71
NEWSON, James H. 113
NEWSON, Wm. 172
NEWSON, Wm. 174
NEWTON, Anne 14
NEWTON, Eliza. 14
NEWTON, Lemuel 14
NEWTON, Nathl./Nathaniel 9,10,14,15
NEWTON, Nathaniel (Capt.) 29(2)
NEWTON, William 176
NICHOLS, John W. 31(2)
NICHOLS, Julius 124
NICHOLS, Nath. 83
NICHOLS, Polly(Chandler) 31
NICHOLS, Sally 124
NICHOLSON, Chas. B. 73
NICHOLSON, Harris 176
NICHOLSON, Samuel 174
NICHOLSON, Tho. 11
NICKLES, Nath. 7
NICHOLSON, Chas. B. 69
NICHOLSON, Elizabeth 51
NICHOLSON, Flood 51,138
NICHOLSON, Harriss 136
NICHOLSON, Henry 51,138
NICHOLSON, Jas. 138
NICHOLSON, Jane 51
NICHOLSON, Jesse 51
NICHOLSON, John 51,136,138
NICHOLSON, John(Jr.) 51
NICHOLSON, Jno. #2 138
NICHOLSON, Lucy 51
NICHOLSON, Mark 136
NICHOLSON, Mary 51,136,138
NICHOLSON, Mary N. 136
NICHOLSON, Michael 136,138
NICHOLSON, Robt./Robert 51,52,54,58,59,136,137,138
NICHOLSON, Robert #2 51
NICHOLSON, Sam1. 136
NICHOLSON, Sam1. 70
NICHOLSON, Wm./William 51,138
NIMMO, James 7(2), 8,10
NIMMO, William 8
NIMROD, Jack 81
NIXON, Samuel 121
NKLILS, John 81
NOEL, John 156
NOELL, Zachariah 34
NOLE, Poindexter 120
NORFLEET, Cordall 70
NORFLEET, Elisha 102
NORFLEET, Hezekiah 103
NORFLEET, John 173
NORFLEET, Nathl. 100
NORRIS, Athaliah Cosiah 56
NORRIS, Joseph 23
NORRIS, Mary 60
NORRIS, Saml. 79
NORRIS, Willm. 23
NORRISS, Atheliah Kaziah (Mrs.) 133
NORSWORTHY, John 37
NORSWORTHY, Martha (Noyall) 37
NORSWORTHY, Thomas 37
NORSWORTHY, William Noyall 37
NORTH, Richard 28
NORTHAN, Zorabable 160
NORTHCOT, Richard 82
NORTHCROSS, Jane 130
NORTHERN, Samuel 117
NORTHINGTON, Nathan 61,139
NORTHINGTON, Samuel 51,53
NORWOOD, A.G. 92
NOYALL, William 37
NUCKIL, Randolph 82
NUCKILS, Charles 81,157
NUNAN, Silviah 40
NUNAN, Thomas 40(2)
NUNALY 23
NUNALY, Daniel 23
NUNALY, Noel 23(2)
NUNALLY, Henry 24
NUNN, Mrs. 81
NUNN, Lucretia 58
NUNN, Thos. 81
NUNNALLY, James 24
NUNNALLY, John 76
OL, John 81
OGBURN, James 89
OGBURN, Jno. 131
OL, Venue 9
OLIVER, Agnes 62
OLIVER, Agnis 62
OLIVER, Elizabeth 62
OLIVER, Samuel W. 32
OLIVER, Thomas 62
OLIVER, William 58,62
OL(k)D, Rebecker 9
OL(k)D, Arthur 9
OL(k)D, Thomas 9
OL(k)D, Venues 9
OSBORN, Jos. 129
OUTLAND, John 36
OUTLAND, Elezar 36
OVERBEY, Rosalie 88
OVERBEY, R.Y. (Capt.) 89
OVERBY, Ann (Mrs.) 91
OVERLEY, Peter Z. 91
OWEN, Anna 137
OWEN, Benjamin 62
OWEN, Elias 41
OWEN, Geo. 111
OWEN, Hanna 138
OWEN, Jas. 139
OWEN, Jno. 134
OWEN, Milley 120
OWEN, Stephen 120
OWEN, Valentine 139
OWEN, Wm. 134,137,138
OWEN, Wm. (Jr.) 137
OWEN(?), Elisha 41
OWENS, Lydia 90
OWENS, Thomas 115
OWLD, Aticha 9
O(k)LD, Edward 9
PAIR, Agnes 55
PAIR, Anna 55
PAIR, Bethel 55
PAIR, John 55
PAIR, Rebecca 55
PAIR, Thomas 55
PAIR, William 55,57
PAIR, William (Jr.) 55
PALMER, Ann 116
PALMER, Anne 119
PALMER, Daniel 116
PALMER, Elizabeth 114
PALMER, John 116,119
PALMER, Joseph 119
PANKEY, John 77
PANKEY, Stephen 77
PARR, Bethel 135
PARR, Jno. 135
PARRHAM, Abraham 136
PARRHAM, Ann 5(2),58
PARRHAM, Betsey 5
PARRHAM, Eliza 5
PARRHAM, Elizabeth 52
PARRHAM, Ephraim 5,138
PARRHAM, Ephraim 53
PARRHAM, Frances S. 45
PARRHAM, Geo. 133,139
PARRHAM, Joan 5
PARRHAM, Joanna 5
PARRHAM, Jno./John 58,139
PARRHAM, Lewis Sr. 5(2)
PARRHAM, Martha 52
PARRHAM, Mary 138
PARRHAM, Nathaniel 52,53,59
PARRHAM, Matthew Jr. 57
PARRHAM, Nathaniel 138,140
PARRHAM, Nicholas 5(3)
PARRHAM, Rebecca 138
PARRHAM, Rebecca (Jr.) 138
PARRHAM, Robert 52
PARRHAM, Thist 58,59,134,137
PARRHAM, Thomas 5(2), 58
PARRHAM, Wm./William 58,60,138
PARRHAM, William N. 45
PARKER, Archibald 170,176
PARKER, Copeland 42
PARKER, Fred./Frederick 23,74,137
PARKER, Henry 73
PARKER, Ivey 87
PARKER, Josiah 40
PARKER, Marah 62
PARKER, Martha 62
PARKER, Mason 87
PARKER, Penny 87
PARKER, Richard 62
PARKER, Richard (Jr.) 157
PARKER, Richard (Sr.) 157
PARKER, Sally 87
PARKER, Sarah 62
PARKER, Sarah a2 62
PARKER, Um. 135
PARKER, Benjamin (FJ) 37
PARKINSON, William 63
PARKOR, John 157
PARKALL, James 37
PARKALL, John 37
PARKALL, Joseph 37
PARKALL, Thomas 37
PARKER, Henry 157
PARKER, Robert 58
PARKER, Virginia 166
PARKS, Mary 166
PARSON, Ralph 166
PARSONS, Wm. 12
PARTIN, Ludovic 167
PARTIN, Mary Jane 167
PARTIN, Victoria 167
PARTIN, William 55
PARTRIDGE, Ann 135
PARTRIDGE, Anne 131
PARTRIDGE, Mary 53,54
PARTRIDGE, Nicholas 53,54, 57
PARTRIDGE, Nicholas (Jr.) 53,54
PARTRIDGE, Sarah 131
PARTRIDGE, Sarah P. 135
PARTRIDGE, Willis 131
PATTERSON, Charles 112
PATTERSON, James 77
PAUL, M'Arcy 84
PAUL, Elisabeth S. 84
PAUL, Thomas Cook 84
PEACOCK, And. 7,8,13
PEARCE, Sally 41
PEARCE, W. J. 161
PEEBLES, Henry 131
PEEL, Henry 140
PEETE, Benjamin 176
PEETE, Sam./Samuel 55,62,132
PEGRAM, Ann 5
PEGRAM, E. 108
PEGRAM, Edward 108
PEGRAM, Edward Jr.(Capt.) 5
PEGRAM, George 108
PEGRAM, John 110
PELLY, Fras. 116
PENICK, W.S (Rev.) 92
PENNINGTON, John 55,60, 137,140
PENNINGTON, John Jun. 55,59, 133,135,140
PENNINGTON, Jos./Joseph 55,59,133,135,137,140
PENNINGTON, Martha 17,55
PENNINGTON, Mary (Fair) 55
PENNINGTON, Rebecca (Fair) 55
PENNINGTON, Thomas 55,57
PENNINGTON, Thomas #2 55
PEOPLES, Henry 60
PEPPER, Rd./Richard 59,130
PERKINS, Julian V. 92
PERKINS, Richard 111
PERKINSON, Ann E. 44
PERKINSON, Daniel 44
PERKINSON, Jeremiah 67
PERKINSON, John 63
PERKINSON, William 63
PERIN, George 118
PERIN, Jane 119
PERIN, Joseph 118
PERIN, Samuel 119
PERRITT, Nichols. 105
PERRY, Edward 13
PERRY, Joseph 13
PERSON, Anthony 72
PERSON, John 174
PERSON, Temperance 175
PETE, Thomas 62
PETER, Thomas #2 62
PETERS, John 61,176
PETERS, Martha 176
PETERS, Thos./Thomas 62,132
PETERS, Thomas Jr. 61
PITTS, Martha 176
PITTS, Thos. 132
PITTS, Martha H.) (Dameron) 176
PITTS, William/Wm.(P.) 127,128,129,171
PETTWAY, Edw./Edward 134, 140
PETTWAY, Henry 134
PETTWAY, Robt. 137,138
PETTWAY, W. 139
PETTWAY, Wm.(Jr.) 131,135
PETTUS, Horatio 30
PETTUS, Kenyon 31
PETTUS, Wm.(Capt.) 31(2)
PETTWAY, Edward 55
PETTWAY, Robert 55,56
PETTWAY, Robert(Jr.) 55,58
PETTWAY, William Jr. 55
PETTYPool, William 123
PETTWAY, Edward 51
PELHIS, John 113
PHILIPS, James 176
PHILIPS, Joseph 176
PHILIPS, Patience 176
PHILIPS, Richard 65
PHILLIPS, Elizabeth 53,56
PHILLIPS, Geo. R.C. 89
PHILLIPS, John H. 124
PHILLIPS, Prissilla 55
PHILPOT, Henry 8
FIERCE, William (Sr.) 39
FIGG, Mary 34
PINNER, Demsey 104
PINNER, Johsh 40
PINNER, William 42(2)
PITCHFORD, Jrno. 67
PITCHFORD, Samuel 67
PITT, John 38,39
PITT, Mary 39
PITT, Patience 104
PITT, Thomas 39,160
PITTARD, James 162
PITTARD, L. (Mrs.) 92
PITTMAN, Ann 37
PITTMAN, James 37
PITTS, Isaiah 42
PLEASANTS, Joseph 22
PLEASANTS, Wm. 22
PLESENT, John 156
POINTER, Philip 121
POINTER, Samuel 121
FOLLOM, Wm. 77
POND, Griffen 64
POND, Masa 64
POND, Patk 72
POOL, Adelissa 163
POOL, David P. 163
POOL, Minerva 163
POOLE, Alexander 10
POOLE, Ann 10
POOLE, Elizabeth 10
POOLE, Martha 10
POOLE, Richd./Richard 9,10
POOLE, Sarah 10
POOLE, Thos. 105
POOLE, Wllm./William 7,8,10
POPE, Bettie 21
POPE, C.A. 21
POPE, Claiborne Anderson 21
POPE, Della J. 164
POPE, Hardy 177
POPE, Nattie Feild(Jones) 21
POPE, James M. 44
POPE, James Turner 21
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>POPE, Rebecca Anderson</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POPE, Richard</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POPE, Alice(Jones)</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POPHAM, John</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POPHAM, Lydia</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORCH, James</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORCH, Henry</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Asahel</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Daniel</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Elizabeth</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, James</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Judith</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Nathan</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Thos.</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Wm.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POTTS, John</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Benjamin</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Cadar</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Edward</td>
<td>51,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Ezekiel</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Frans. Senr.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, John</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Joseph</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Joshua</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Lemuel</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Mary</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Sarah</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Seamar</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Thos./Thomas</td>
<td>40,104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWER, Joseph</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWER, Joseph</td>
<td>42, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRESSON, Jno.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRESSON, John</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRESSON, Thos.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRIVETT, Margaret</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRIVETT, Jos./Joseph</td>
<td>37,38(2),39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRIVETT, Joshua</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRIVETT, Nancy</td>
<td>37,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRIVETT, Sampson</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRIVETT, Thos./Thomas</td>
<td>38,135,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRICE, Catey</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRICE, Pugh</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRIDE, John Jr.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRINCE, Edward</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRINCE, John</td>
<td>18,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRINCE, John (Jones)</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRINCE, Joseph</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRINCE, Patsay, Patsey</td>
<td>18,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRINCE, William</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRINCE, William Jr.</td>
<td>17,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRINCE, William R.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRINGLE, Richd.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchard, Anne</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchard, Anthony</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROCTOR, Mary</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROCTOR, Thomas A. (Dr.)</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROSSER, Wm.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROUT, H.H. (Rev.)</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provine, Mary</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRUDEN, Jethro</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRUDEN, William</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUCKETT, Erazure</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUCKETT, Ephraim</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUCKETT, Wm.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUCKETT, Komack (Jr.)</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUCKETT, Womack (Sr.)</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUGH, Daniel</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUGH, James</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUGH, William</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PURDUE, Thos.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PURDY, William</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PURVINE, Thomas</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PURYEAR, Elijah</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PYNE, Smith (Rev. Pr.)</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RACCHIEL, William</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RADE(J)ELL, Thos.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAINESS, Ange(i)lica</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAINESS, Jefferson</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAINESS, Robert Wynne</td>
<td>52,130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAINESS, William</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAINEY, A.F. (Dr.)</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAINEY, Nathaniel</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAKESTRAW, Mary</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAND, John</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAND, Sophia</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAND, William</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDALL, Anias</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDALL, George</td>
<td>59,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDOLP, Byrant</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDOLPH, Britt</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDOLPH, Eliza</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDOLPH, J(acob)</td>
<td>39,40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDOLPH, Jacob</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDOLPH, Jacob F.</td>
<td>37,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDOLPH, Jno. K.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDOLPH, Mary</td>
<td>52,53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDOLPH, Peter (Col.)</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDOLPH, Rebeckah</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDOLS, Hugh</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDSON, Ambross</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDSON, Flamstead</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLINGS, Agness</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLINGS, Ann</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLINGS, Drury</td>
<td>53,55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLINGS, Elizabeth</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLINGS, Gregory</td>
<td>53,55,56,132,136,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLINGS, Gregory (Jr.)</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLINGS, Hannah</td>
<td>53,55,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLINGS, John</td>
<td>53,55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLINGS, Mary</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLINGS, Mary #2</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLINGS, Rd. / Richard</td>
<td>53,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLINGS, Sarah</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLINGS, Sarah #2</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLINGS, Sucky</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLINGS, William</td>
<td>53,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLINGS, William Sr.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAWLINGS, Richard</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAY, James</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAYBURN, John</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAYMOND, Polly</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>READ, Thomas (Col.)</td>
<td>31,32(2)34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>READF, Isaac</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>READFORD, John (Sr.)</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>READEN, Sarah</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDD, Geo.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDD, John</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDD, Thomas</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDDING, William</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDMOND, Elizabeth</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDMOND, George</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDMOND, John</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDMOND, Lettie</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDMOND, Thos.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REED, Robt./Robert</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REEDS, Jno./John</td>
<td>131,136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REESE, Elizabeth</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REESE, Francis</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REESE, John</td>
<td>174,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REESE, Joseph</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REESE, Randolph</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REESE, Rivers</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REESE, Sally</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REID, Mary (and sisters)</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REID, Thomas</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ROPER, Joel 108
ROSE, ___ 51
ROSE, Ann 51
ROSE, Elizabeth 51
ROSE, John 9
ROSE, Mary 51
ROSE, Philip 116
ROSE, Rebecca(Hin) 35
ROSE, Richard 51
ROSE, Sarah 51
ROSE, Thomas 116
ROSE, William 51,53
ROSS, John 105
ROSS, John(Jerico) 103
ROSS, Sarah 53
ROSSER, Joshua 60,131,135
ROSSER, ____ 167
ROSSER, Joel 167
ROSSER, Thos. 133,134
ROVE, Mary 130
ROWLAND, Isaac 92
ROWLAND, Isabella 162
ROWLAND, William 51
ROWLETT, Philip 118
ROWTON, William(Sr.) 28
ROY, Jas./James 60,61,130
ROYALL, Richd. 22(2)
ROYSTER, Benjamin R. 90
ROYSTER, John R. 162
ROYSTER, W.H. 90
RUCKER, James 32
RUCKER, Lucy L. 32
RUD, James 77
RUD, John 82
RUD, Thos. 77
RUDER, Alexander 33
RUDER, Edward (Sr.) 33
RUDER, Saml. 33
RUFFIN, John (Jr.) 108
RUFFIN, Joseph 71
RUSELL, Umprey 157
RUSSEL, Stephen 76
RUSSELL, Elizabeth(Hazzledwood) 33
RUSSELL, Jeremiah 37
RUSSELL, Philip 53
RUSSELL, Phillemen 58
RUSSELL, William 122,163
RYAN, Philip 81
SADLER, Elizabeth 83
SADLER, Jeremiah 83
SAITRS, Francis 52
SALLY, Magdalina 80
SALLY, Nath. 24
SALLY, Wm. 24
SALMON, Jane 8,11
SALMON, John 8,11,115
SALMONS, Abiah 10
SALMONS, John 7
SANDEFER, John 57
SANDERS, Daniel 102
SANDERS, Jno. 140
SANDERS, Jno. #2 140
SANDERS, John (Jr.) 112
SANDERS, John(fide) 111
SANDERS, Mary 140
SANDERS, Thomas 102
SANDERS, Wm. 140
SANDERS, Wm.(Jr.) 140
SANDIFER, Ann 59
SANDIFER, John 27
SANDIFER, Robert 118
SANFORD, James 90
SANFORD, Joseph 119
SANFORD, Martha F. 90
SATTERTHWAITE, William 118
SAUNDERS, Carrie (Mrs.) 92
SAUNDERS, John 8,114
SAUNDERS, John (Jr.) 114
SAUNDERS, Robt. 114
SAUNDERS, Sarah 114
SASUN, John 24
SASUN, Peter 24
SAUNDERS, Henry 43
SAUNDERS, Henry(Sr.) 38
SAUNDERS, John (Jr.) 38
SAUNDERS, Mary 14
SAUNDERS, Robt. (Jr.) 38
SAUNDERS, Sarah 38
SAUNDERS, Thos. 38
SAUNDERS, William 74
SAVIDGE, Joshua 136
SAYER, Arthur/Arthur 8(3),
9(2), 11,12,13,14(2)
SAYER, Charles/Charles 8,9,
13,14
SAYER, Frances 14
SAYER, Margaret 14
SCALES, James I. 162
SCARBOROUGH, John 70
SCEATER, Farraby 103
SCHOLAR, Littleton 3
SCOTT, John 111
SCOTT, Walter 25
SCOTT, C. 65
SCOTT, Exum 43,171
SCOTT, Francis(Jun.) 28
SCOTT, James Jordan 70
SCOTT, Jno. 82
SCOTT, John B. 64,65
SCOTT, Jno. Eppes 110
SCOTT, Jos./Joseph 73,173,
177
SCOTT, Jos. Jr. 64
SCOTT, Mary 177
SCOTT, Miriam 70
SCOTT, Moses 40
SCOTT, Thomas 64,65
SCOTT, Thomas Sr. 64
SCOTT, Walter 80
SCOTT, Wm. 79
SCOE, John 111
SEABORN, Ann 139
SEABORN, Benj. 132,139
SEABOURN, Benjamin 62
SEABOURN, William 62
SEAN, _____ 172
SEARS, Mar deceai 162
SEATON, Wm. 132
SELAWAY, _____ 38
SENECA, William 11
SETT, Simon 157
SEWARD, Eliz. (Mrs.) 45
SHANDS, Eliz./Elizabeth 57,60,137
SHANDS, John 57,60,137
SHANDS, Lucy 60
SHANDS, Nazareth 60,140
SHANDS, Phebe 60
SHANDS, Thomas 52
SHANDS, William 52,60,61,62,
132,137,140
SHANDS, William (Jr.) 52,60,
61
SHARP, Richard 157
SHARPE, Groves 176
SHAY, Robt. 82
SHEARD, Nicholas 78
SHEARMAN, Robert 119
SHEARMAN, John 14
SHELLEY, Benj. 42
SHELTON, Edward 53
SHELTON, Godfrey 123
SHELTON, Josiah 123
SHEPARD, Wm. 80
SHEPHERD, Samuel 65
SHEPHERD, Lidda 159
SHERWOOD, Grace 14(2)
SHERWOOD, James 14
SHERWOOD, Jno./John 14
SHERWOOD, Richard 14
SHENSURY, Benjamin 55
SHENSURY, Elizabeth(Pair) 55
SHIRLEY, William 8
SHIRLEY, Geo. 12
SHOEMAKER, Josiah 65
SHREVE, Baker 31
SHREVE, Betsy 31
SHREVE, Clement 31
SHREVE, David 26,31(2)
SHREVE, John T. 31
SHREVE, Nancy 31
SHREVE, Patsy 31
SHREVE, Robert 31
SHREVE, William 31
SIKES, John 38
SIMMONDS, John 120
SIMMONS, Ann 12
SIMMONS, Anne 13
SIMMONS, Edwin 73
SIMMONS, Edwin Jr. 73
SIMMONS, Emery 73
SIMMONS, Jno./John 12,73,139
SIMMONS, Lucy 177
SIMMONS, Luisa 73
SIMMONS, Polley 73
SIMMONS, Robert 83
SIMMONS, Samuel 38
SIMMONS, Sarah G. 83
SIMMONS, Southwood 12(2)
SIMMONS, Thos./Thomas 177
SIMMONS, Uriah 12
SIMMONS, William 12,13,71,169
SIMMONS, William (Jr.) 12
SIMPSON, Mary L. 167
SIMPSON, Thomas Frederick 167
SIMPSON, William S. 167
SIMPSON, Matthew 31,122
SINCLAIR, Frans,(Capt.) 10
SKELTON, John 79,82
SKIDMORE, Lewis (Rev.) 91
SKIDMORE, Maggie R. 91
SLADE, Albert 83
SLADE, Samuel 15
SLATTER, Israel 11
SLATTER, Solomon 158
SLAUGHTER, Ezekiel 76
SLAUGHTER, Mary 84
SLAUGHTER, William 84
SLEDGE, Amos 139
SMART, Amanda 83
SMART, Amanda M. 45
SMART, Henry 45,83
SMART, John Edward 83
SMART, Sylvester Pierce 83
SMITH, A. 168,176
SMITH, Aaron 177
SMITH, Agnes 151
SMITH, Alexr. 79
SMITH, Ann 44,139,153
SMITH, Ann S. 139
SMITH, Art 136,137
SMITH, Arther 103
SMITH, Arthr./Arthur 36,51
SMITH, B. 71
SMITH, Benjamin 58,59
SMITH, Eliz 139
SMITH, Fred. 138
SMITH, Isham 59,131
SMITH, Henry 73
SMITH, Hill 78
SMITH, James 44,68,79
SMITH, Jno./John 14(2),28,52,76,157(2),173
SMITH, John 42 78
SMITH, John #2 78
SMITH, John #3 79
SMITH, Josiah 130
SMITH, Keturah 64
SMITH, Martha E. 89
SMITH, Laur. 112
SMITH, Martin 31
SMITH, Martin P. 31
SMITH, Owen 64
SMITH, Patrick 8
SMITH, Phillip 79
SMITH, Richard 12,81
SMITH, Robert/Robert 81,156
SMITH, Robert Ritchie 44
SMITH, Sally 28
SMITH, Samuel 139
SMITH, Sarah 139
SMITH, Susanna 168
SMITH, Wm./William 33,66,76,112,124,130
SMITH, Wm. #2 79
SMITH, Wm.(St.) 68
SMYTH, Beno. 12
SMYTH, Char./Charles 12(3)
SMYTH, George 12
SMYTH, John 7,11,13
SMITH, Tully Robinson 12
SMYTH, West 12
SNAILE, Bridget 9(2)
SNAILE, Frances 9(2)
SNAILE, Henry 9(3),13
SNAILE, John 9
SNAILE, Sarah 9(2)
SNAILE, Simon 9
SNAILE, Mary 9
SNELLING, Alexr. 77
SNELLING, Aquilla 77
SORROW, Elizabeth 62
SOUTHALL, Eliz. 131
SOUTHWALL, Jas. 67
SPAIN, Millia 62
SPANN, Ann 11
SPARRILL, Samuel 33
SPEED, Jennie 163
SPEED, John J. 163
SPENCER, Abra'm 159
SPENCER, Druscilla 27(2)
SPENCER, John 27
SPENCER, Matts. 38
SPENCER, M.H.(Rev.) 90
SPENCER, Thomas Sharp 116
SPIVEY, Christian 103
SPIVEY, Ephraim 176
SPIVEY, Honour 176
SPOONER, William 169
SPRAGGINS, Francis 165
SPRAGGINS, Mary Ann 165
SPRATT, Adam 7
SPRATT, Francis 7
SPRATT, Henry ('Major') 7,8
SPRATT, James 7
SPRATT, Thorowgood 7(2),8
STACY, Jno. 132
STACY, Simon 139
STAFFORD, Cuthbert 133
STAFFORD, Thos. 133,136
STAKES, Levi 99
STAKES, William 103
STALINGS, Uriah 101
STALLINGS, John A. 162
STALLINGS, Judah 100
STANLEY, James 176
STANLEY, Winfred 176
STAPLEY, John Carr 15
STARK, Boling 108
STARK, Thomas 66
STARKEY, Joseph 76
STEGER, Fras. Geo. 112
STEP, Betsy 3,4
STEP, Thomas (an Indian) 113
STEP, Tom 3,4
STEPHENSON, William Sr. 71
STEPHENS, Patrick D. (Dr.) 92
STERN, Francis 67
STEVENS, Jacob 38
STEVENS, James 115
STEKART, Js. 25
STEKART, Jno. 132
STEWARD, Mary 140
STEKART, Richard 5
STILL, Josiah 165
STILL, Leah 165
STILL, Thomas 165
STITH, Elizabeth 139
STITH, Wm. 134
STOKES, Jones 53,135
STOKES, Selvania 52
STOKES, Silvania 131
STOKES, Selvania 52,60
STONE, Dempsey 159
STONE, John 8
STONE, Mary 8
STONE, William 8,65
STOREY, James 171
STOREY, Samuel 171
STORY, Elizabeth 171
STORY, Esther 171
STORY, James 170,171
STOTT,___ 41
STOVALL, Barth. (Jr.) 111
STOVALL, Rarth. (Sr.) 111
STOVALL, John 1
STOVALL, Bartholomew 121
STOVALL, Esther Ann 162
STOVALL, John W. 162
STOVALL, Thomas 118,121
STRAIT, Henry 111
STRAIT, Thomas 23
STRAIT, Wm. 111
STREATOR, Willis 109,158
STRINGFIELD, Benjamin 37
STROUD, Elizabeth 45
STROUD, John J. 45
STUART, John 111
STUART, Frances Gibbons 125
STUART, Hariot(Lady) 16
STUART, James 60
STUDDIVANT, Elizabeth 56
STUDDIVANT, Holam 56
STUDDIVANT, Holam(Jr.) 56
STUDDIVANT, Matthew 56
STURDIVANT, Joel 108
STURDIVANT, Henry 131
STURDIVANT, Anne 108
STURDIVANT, Elizabeth 65
STURDIVANT, James 107
STURDIVANT, Joel 107
STURDIVANT, John 107
STURDIVANT, John #2 108
STURDIVANT, Martha 108
STURDIVANT, Mary 108
STURDIVANT, Robert 107,108
STURDIVANT, Sarah 62,108
STURDIVANT, William 56,107
STURGEON, William 72
SUELT, Lewis 82
SUTTER, Ezekiel Jr. 80
SUTTER, Arthur 170
SULLEVE, Judith 159
SUMMERELL, George 175
SUMMERELL, Jacob 70
SUMMERELL, James 70,175
SUMMERELL, Stephen 70
SUMNER, Luke(Estate) 101
SUMPTEER, Richd. 77
SUTHERLIN, Elizabeth 164
SUTHERLIN, Jos. 164
SWAN, Thom. 112
SYDNOR, William 115
SYM, John 37
SYMS, David 52
TABB, Edwd. 111
TABBE, John Langborne 66
TAGGART, John 64
TALBOTT, John 109
TALLEY, Abra. 67
TALLEY, Frederick 67
TALLEY, Georgia 89
TALLEY, Grief 68
TALLEY, Wm. Sen. 68
TANNER, John 23
TANNER, Mary 133
TANNER, Nathaniel 76
TATUM, Gravet 28
TATUM, Henry 52,57,59,136
TATUM, Kezia 61
TATUM, John 77
TATUM, Josiah 76
TATUM, Nat'l. 138
TATUM, Samuel 56,57
TAYLER, Cornelius 165
TAYLER, James Jr. 111
TAYLER, Joseph 102
TAYLER, Wm. 112
TAYLOR, Ann 169
TAYLOR, Henry 74
TAYLOR, Henry (col.) 73
TAYLOR, James 112,165
TAYLOR, J.P. 127,128
TAYLOR, John 36,37,177
TAYLOR, Polly 165
TAYLOR, Rebecca 74
TAYLOR, Sally 177
TAYLOR, Thos. 9,71
TEARE AND GRAY 72
TENPLES, Nay 92
TERRY, Jeremiah 114
TERRY, Kible 124
TERRY, Nathaniel 114
TERRY, Nathaniel (Col.) 115
TERRY, William 118
THACKSTON, James 65
THELABALL, Lemuel 8,9
THELABAL(l) Robert 8(2)
THELABELL, Mary 8
THOMAS,___ 109
THOMAS, Ann 109
THOMAS, Charles 100,108
THOMAS, Charles(Jr.) 109
THOMAS, David 175
THOMAS, Elizabeth 39,109
THOMAS, Elizabeth #2 109
THOMAS, Ezekiel 109
THOMAS, Henry 109, 134
THOMAS, James 109
THOMAS, John 109
THOMAS, John (Jr.) 109
THOMAS, Lydia 109
THOMAS, Lydia #2 109
THOMAS, Martha 173
THOMAS, Tolvin 109
THOMAS, Wm./William 70, 109, 134, 135
THOMAS, Zekiel 109
THOMPSON, Elizabeth 165
THOMPSON, Jane 45
THOMPSON, John 159
THOMPSON, Patsey 165
THOMPSON, Robert 45
THOMPSON, Thomas 165
THOMSON, Bartlet 157
THOMSON, Drury 82
THORN, Samuel 22
THORNTON, William 125
THORNGOOD, Amy 10
THORNGOOD, John 14
THORNGOOD, Sarah 10
THORP, Ann 71
THORP, Handy 71
THORP, Henry 71
THORP, James 121
THORP, John 175
THORP, Jos./Joseph 55, 57, 132
THORP, Margaret 121
THORP, Moses 172, 174
THORP, Timothy 168
THORPE, _n 35
THORNTON, William 124
THREEWIT, Peter 140
THREEWITS, Ann 54
THREEWITS, Edward 54
THREEWITS, Frances 54
THREEWITS, Joel 54
THREEWITS, John 54
THREEWITTS, Ann 131
THREEWITTS, Peter 54
THREAD, _n 176
THREAD, Jane 138
THREAT, Archibald 120
THRELATT, David 136
TFF(), John 81
TILLER, Major 55, 57, 132
TIPPETT, Jonathan 162
TIRPIN, Henry 77
TIRPIN, Matthew 77
TOMLIN, John 40
TOMLIN, Matthew 40
TOMLINSON, Ann 54
TOMLINSON, Anne 131, 135
TOMLINSON, Benjamin 59, 60, 139
TOMLINSON, Benjamin #2 60
TOMLINSON, Burrell 59, 131, 135
TOMLINSON, Jas./James 59, 60, 131, 134, 135, 136
TOMLINSON, Jas. #2? 135
TOMLINSON, John (Jr.) 59, 131, 135
TOMLINSON, Jno. (s of Thos.) 135
TOMLINSON, Mat'1./Nathaniel 61, 68
TOMLINSON, Richard 16
TOMLINSON, Thos./Thomas 59, 131, 135
TOMLINSON, Wm./William 54, 131
TOMS, Jno. 24
TOMS, Roht. 24
TONEY, Edmond 111
TOOLY, Adam 11, 12(2), 14
TRABUE, Daniel 27
TRABUE, David 24
TRABUE, Edward 27
TRABUE, Jacob 24
TRABUE, James 27
TRABUE, Jane E. 27
TRABUE, Jno. 24
TRABUE, Jos. 24
TRABUE, Stephen 27
TRABUE, Wm. 24
TRENT, Alexander 157
TRENT, Benjn. 81
TRENT, William Sr. 81
TRESVANT, James 75
TREVATHON, Ann (Mrs.) 9
TRIGG, Wm. 157
TROTTER, Eliz't. 159
TROUGHTON, Andrew 132
TUCKER, Athaliah 61
TUCKER, David 133
TUCKER, E.R. 128
TUCKER, Edmund 116
TUCKER, Geo. (Sr.) 68
TUCKER, Godfrey 67
TUCKER, Joel 52, 67, 137
TUCKER, John 67
TUCKER, Joseph Jr. 53
TUCKER, Lewcretia 52
TUCKER, Mary 44
TUCKER, Mathw. 67
TUCKER, Milly 56
TUCKER, Thos. 111
TUCKER, Wm. 67
TUDAR, Lewcretia 52
TUDER, Avery 21
TUDER, Benj./Benjamin 21, 139
TUDER, Dolley 21
TUDER, Eliz 137
TUDER, Henry 17(2), 21, 57, 75, 132, 139
TUDER, Henry (Jr.) 17, 21
TUDER, Henry Sr. 137, 139
TUDER, Lucretia (Creasy) Adams 17
TUDER, Mary 21
TUDER, William 21
TUNSTALL, M.F. 162
TURNBULL, Amey 110
TURNER, Ann 44
TURNER, Arthur 175
TURNER, David 35
TURNER, Edmund 170
TURNER, Edy 4(2)
TURNER, Eliz 137
TURNER, Green 73, 175
TURNER, Henry 3, 4
TURNER, India T. 89
TURNER, Jacob 70, 72
TURNER, James 70
TURNER, John 25, 40
TURNER, Joseph 70, 72
TURNER, Mary Ann 44
TURNER, Nancy 3, 4
TURNER, Nancy B. (Mrs.) 161
TURNER, Pasco 160
TURNER, Patience 171
TURNER, Theo. 10
TURNER, Thos./Thos. 168, 171, 175, 176
TURNER, Thomas (an Indian) 113
TURNER, Tom 3
TURNER, Wm. 24, 44
TURPIN, Marw. 77
TYNER, Robt. 37
TYNES, Elizabeth(Hill) 39
TYNES, Mary 177
TYNES, Robert 177
TYREE, William A.(Rev.) 90
TYLER, James 167
TYLER, Sarah 167
TYUS, Absalum 136
TYUS, Agnes 136,140
TYUS, Benj. 136
TYUS, Eliz 136
TYUS, Jno./John 54,130,136,137
TYUS, Jno.(s of Thos.) 136
TYUS, Lewis 136
TYUS, Rd. 136
UHLES, John B. 35
UHLES, Michael 35
UHLES, Nancy 35
UNDERHILL,____ 44
UNDERHILL, Elizabeth 44
UNDERHILL, Henry 84,133
UNDERHILL, Jno. 133
UNDERWOOD, Eliza 18
UNDERWOOD, Beedles 132,133
UNDERWOOD, Johen 43
UNDERWOOD, Mary A. 18
UNDERWOOD, Richard B. 18
UNDERWOOD, Sarah 132
UNDERWOOD, Thomas 62
URQUHART, Jno. 168
URQUHART, Mary 178
URQUHART, Will/William/William 69,71,168,169,171,173,178
UZZEL, James 43
VADEN, Elizabeth 44
VADEN, Jos. 24
VADEN, Mordecai 44
VADEN, Sarah Ann 44
VASSER, Joseph (Sr.) 169
VASSER, William 169
VAUGHAN, Betsey 86
VAUGHAN, Edey 87
VAUGHAN, Henry 86
VAUGHAN, James 174
VAUGHAN, Litha 86
VAUGHAN, Mathew 86
VAUGHAN, Owen 87
VAUGHAN, Peggy 86
VAUGHAN, Polly 86,87
VAUGHAN, Seymour 169
VAUGHAN, Albert G. 6
VAUGHAN, Asa 6
VAUGHAN, Bitha 86
VAUGHAN, Elizabeth 63
VAUGHAN, Francis 40
VAUGHAN, Nicholas 63
VAUGHAN, Robert 63
VAUGHAN, Robt.(Capt.) 8
VAUGHAN, Timothy 116
VALE, Elizabeth 178
VALE, George 178
VELLINES,_____ 38
VENABLE, Abm. ET 65
VENABLE, Jacob 66
VENABLE, Judith P. 26
VENABLE, M. Taze 161
VENABLE, Nathaniel 65
VENALF, Nathl.(Jr.) 66
VENABLE, Robert 26
VENABLE, Samuel J. 163
VENABLE, Samuel L. 161
VERELL, Eliz. 134
VERELL, Jno. 134
VERELL, Jnr.(Jr.) 134
VERELL, Susanna 134
VERELL, Wm. 134
VERLINES, Hezekiah 102
VESEY, John 104
VICK, Cordall 106
VICK, Counsell 178
VICK, Elizabeth Etna 106
VICK, Jacob 178
VICK, Jack 16
VICK, James 173
VICK, John 42
VICK, Jorden 169
VICK, Jos. 173,176
VICK, Josiah 177
VICK, Knowel 177
VICK, Margaret 87
VICK, Martha 87
VICK, Matthew(Jr.) 178
VICK, Matthew(Sr.) 177
VICK, Newt 106
VICK, Patsey Matilda 106
VICK, Polley 106
VICK, Rebecca 106
VICK, Richard 87
VICK, Sarah 178
VICK, Simon 178
VICK, William 106,170
VICK, William James 106
VINCENT, Mary 56
VINCENT, Peter 61
VINES, Thomas 59,130
VINES, Thos. Jr. 130
VINSON, Thomas 56,133
WADDEL, Jacob 81
WADE, Christopher 177
WADE, Edward 124
WADE, John 119
WADE, Richard 119
WADE, Robert 117
WADE, Robert (Sr.) 117
WADE, Thos./Thomas 59,130
WADEL, Richard 78
WADSKORTH, Ann Eliza 167
WADSKORTH, Edward (Rev.) 84,167
WADSKORTH, Eliza Ann 84
WADSKORTH, Elizabeth F. 167
WADSKORTH, Elizabeth Felton 84
WAUGHN, John Peter 64
WAINE, Wm. 160
WAKE, William 16
WALKER, Charles 165
WALDEN, John 165
WALDIS, Lucy 165
WALDING, Wm. 112
WALES, Mr. 156
WALK, Anthon/.Anthony 8,11(2),12,28
WALKE, Susannah 28
WALKE, Thos. 11,12(2)
WALKER, Allen 90
WALKER, Chas.S. 91
WALKER, Frank 76
WALKER, James 156
WALKER, Joel 157
WALKER, Levin 64
WALKER, Levin 66
WALKER, Mary 129
WALKER, Sally 90
WALKER, Warran 156
WALKER, Wm. 156
WALL, Charles(Maj.) 121
WALL, Charles F. 121
WALL, Dicey 165
WALLACE, Andrew 66
WALLACE, Jas. 136

217
WALLACE, Samuel 66
WALLACE, Thos. 136
WALLER, Ann 19
WALLER, Fanny 19
WALLIS, James 52
WALLIS, Thomas 52
WALTHAL, Henry 25
WALTHALL, Danl. 25
WALTHALL, Eliz. 25
WALTHALL, Francis 25
WALTHALL, John 25
WALTHALL, Mary 25
WALTHALL, Richd. 25
WALTHALL, Wm. 25, 80
WALTHROP, Mich. 67
WALKINS, Joel 30
WALTON, Benjamin F. 92
WALTON, Simeon 63
WALTON, William 66
WAMOCK, Wm. 157
WARD, James 159
WARD, John 77
WARD, Jos. 129
WARD, Richd. 77
WARE, T. C. (Dr.) 92
WARREN, Etheldred 74
WARREN, John 68
WARREN, John Jr. 68
WARREN (?), Wm. 72
WASHAN, William (Sr.) 157
WATERFIELD, Sarah 133, 136
WATKINS, Alice Goode 148
WATKINS, Anderson 65
WATKINS, Benjamin 77
WATKINS, Betsey 148
WATKINS, Chas. S. 164
WATKINS, Edward 80
WATKINS, Frederick 148
WATKINS, George 65
WATKINS, James 118
WATKINS, Jno./John 66, 139
WATKINS, Philip 148
WATKINS, Richd. 66
WATKINS, Robert 65
WATKINS, Samuel 148, 153
WATKINS, Samuel (Jr.) 148
WATKINS, Stephen 82
WATKINS, Thomas 65
WATKINS, Wm. 139
WATSON, Alexander 175
WATSON, Augustus 65
WATTS, John 65
WATTS, William 65
WATSON, James 157
WATSON, Wm. (Jr.) 157
WATSON, Wm. (Sr.) 157
WEATHERFURLD, Richard 156
WEATHERLY, William 103
WEATHERS, Isham 140
WEATHERS, Jesse 140
WEATHERS, Jno. 140
WEATHERS, Mary 140
WEATHERS, Sarah W. 140
WEATHERS, Wm. 140
WEATHERS, Wm. (Jr.) 140
WEATHERS, Willis 140
WEAVER, Edw. 132
WEAVER, John 76
WEBB, Honour 103
WEBB, Kader 102
WEBB, Ricnh. (orphan) 102
WEBB, Robt. 132, 134, 136
WEBSTER, Francis 6
WEISIGER, David A. 83
WEISIGER, Rebecca D. 83
WELDON, Benjamin 53, 54, 55
WELDON, Daniel 53
WELDON, Elizabeth 53
WELDON, Priscilla 53
WELDON, Samuel 53
WILLS, Elizabeth 45
WILLS, Patrick 45
WILLS, Wm. 67
WEST, ? 12
WEST, George 23
WEST, John 118
WEST, Mollie G. 90
WEST, Willin. 8
WESTBROOK, Amos 25
WESTBROOK, Jacob 172
WESTBROOK, John 177
WESTBROOK, Samuel 172, 177
WALEY, F.N. (Rev.) 89, 90, 92
WHEELING, Nelly 121
WHEELING, William 121
WHIDDON, Abigail 9
WHINNER, John 102
WHITE, Mrs. 91
WHITE, Aliff (Mrs.) 10
218
WHITE, Anthony 160
WHITE, Christopher 123
WHITE, George D. (Capt.) 164
WHITE, Isaac 9
WHITE, Jno. 135
WHITE, Martha B. 91
WHITE, Samuel 32
WHITEHEAD, Widow 170
WHITEHEAD, Ann Jane 166
WHITEHEAD, Elisabeth 166
WHITEHEAD, Jesse 39
WHITEHEAD, Jno./John 166, 176
WHITEHEAD, Richard S. 166
WHITEHORN, Sarah Jane Mason 17
WHITEHURST, Arthr. 14
WHITEHURST, Battson 8
WHITEHURST, Charles 14
WHITEHURST, Christifer 12
WHITEHURST, J. 7
WHITEHURST, James 12
WHITEHURST, Jno./John 7(2), 9, 11, 13, 14
WHITEHURST, Lamuel 12
WHITEHURST, Martha 12
WHITEHURST, Mary 8, 9
WHITEHURST, Mary (Mrs.) 10
WHITEHURST, Odeo 14
WHITEHURST, Peter 12
WHITEHURST, Robt./Robert 9, 13
WHITEHURST, Sarah 12
WHITEHURST, Simo. 9
WHITEHURST, SMYTH 12
WHITEHURST, Thos./Thomas 7, 12(2)
WHITEHURST, Thoms. (Jr.) 12
WHITEHURST, William 9, 12
WHITEFIELD, Ann 60
WHITEFIELD, Hester 90
WHITEFIELD, Matthew 62
WHITEFIELD, Reubin 72, 168, 178
WHITLOCK, William 101
WHITNEY, Eliasha 15, 39
WHITNEY, Joshua 15
WHITTAKE, Fmeline 84
WHITTAKE, John 84
WHITTAKE, Princess Victoria 84
WHOBERY 12
WICKERT, J. B. 92
WIESEGAR, Daniel 29
WIESEGAR, Daniel #2 29
WIGGINS, David 174
WIGGINS, Rd. 130
WILBURN, Jno./John 58,138
WILBOURN, Jno. 140
WILBOURN, Jno.(Jr.) 140
WILBOURN, Jno. Sr. 140
WILBOURN, Sarah 140
WILBOURN, Temperance 140
WILBOURN, Wm. 140
WILDER, James 158
WILDS, Nancy 108
WILES, Tho. 12
WILEY, Elinor 124
WILEY, William 124
WILKERSON, Agness 57
WILKERSON, Edmund 88
WILKERSON, Elizabeth 131
WILKERSON, Jno. 130,131
WILKERSON, John #2 131
WILKERSON, John Sr. 57
WILKERSON, Lucy 131
WILKERSON, Richard 57
WILKERSON, Thos. 130,131
WILKERSON, William 57,139
WILKINS, Family 125
WILKINS, Robt. 174
WILKINSON, Arnold 38,103
WILKINSON, Edward 77
WILKINSON, James 71,174
WILKINSON, Jane 38
WILKINSON, Jesse 39
WILKINSON, John 58,70,173
WILKINSON, Hills 42(2)
WILKINSON, Thomas(Senr.) 106
WILKINSON, Wm.(Senr.) 104
WILKINSON, Willis 38
WILKISON, Rd. 131
WILKS, Benjamin 26
WILKS, Daniel 26
WILKS, Elizabeth 26
WILKS, Elizabeth #2 26
WILKS, Jess 26
WILKS, Sarah 26
WILKS, William 26
WILL, Renja. 68
WILLBURN, Jno. 14
WILLBOURN, John 52
WILLIAMS, 173
WILLIAMS, Abby 87
WILLIAMS, Ann 114
WILLIAMS, C.E.(Hon) 88
WILLIAMS, D.T. 161
WILLIAMS, Geo. 75
WILLIAMS, Jerry 35
WILLIAMS, John 23,53,74
WILLIAMS, John (Jr.) 116
WILLIAMS, Jordan 74
WILLIAMS, Lessenberry 140
WILLIAMS, Lewis 68
WILLIAMS, Ludwell 67
WILLIAMS, Mary 31
WILLIAMS, Mathias 157
WILLIAMS, Richard 74,175
WILLIAMS, Robert 173
WILLIAMS, Sallie H. 162
WILLIAMS, Samuel A.(Gen.) 162
WILLIAMS, Starling 67
WILLIAMS, Thos. 157
WILLIAMS, Waller(Rev.) 89
WILLIAMS, William 31
WILLIASON, Benja. 129
WILLIASON, Beverly S. 90
WILLIASON, Delilah 45
WILLIASON, Francis 37
WILLIASON, James 13(2)
WILLIASON, James (Capt.) 89
WILLIAMS, James G. 45
WILLIAMS, John 172
WILLIAMS, Margett 8
WILLIAMS, Peggy 147
WILLIAMS, Robert S. 89
WILLIAMS, Thos. 171,178
WILLIASON/ WILSON, Bartho. 9,10,14
WILSON, Fr. 72
WILSON, Tully 13
WILLIE, L.K.(Rev.) 162
WILLIE, William 54,55,134
WILLIS, Robert 102
WILLOUGHBY, Eliza. 13(2), 14
WILLOUGHBY, Elizabeth 13
WILLOUGHBY, John 13,14
WILLOUGHBY, Thomas 13
WILLOUGHBY, Wm. 13
WILL, James 38,39,2
WILLS, John Sck. 38,39
WILLS, Lan. 67
WILLS, Willis 52
WILSON, Goodh. 38
WILLSON, Goodh. 38
WILKINSON, Elizabeth 131
WILKINSON, John 120,123
WILKINSON, John G. 83
WILKINSON, Martha H. 83
WILSON, Sally 72
WILSON, Sampson 41(2)
WILSON, William 82
WINEOAK, Jenny 3
WINFREE, Jacob 112
WINFREE, Jesse 65
WINFREY, John 111
WINFREY, Valentine 80
WINFREY, Henry 79
WINGFIELD, Jarvis 54
WINGFIELD, Jervis 55
WINGFIELD, William 55
WISHARD, John 9
WISHART, Francis 7
WISHART, Tho./Thomas 2(2)
WISHART, William 7(2)
WITHERS, John 6(2)
WOLDRIDGE, Robert 76
WOLDRIDGE, Edward 76
WOLDRIDGE, Richard 76
WOMACK, Abram 111
WOMACK, Frances 79
WOMACK, John 33
WOMACK, Willm. 23(2)
WOMBLE, Jane 37
WOMBLE, John 87
WOMBLE, Mathew 37
WOMACK, James Brantley 177
WOMMELL, Joseph 39
WOOD, Charles 56
WOOD, John 29,77
WOOD, Joseph 64
WOOD, Wm./William 11,169
WOODARD, 72
WOODARD, Jesse 177
WOODWARD, Samuel 172
WOODFORD, Dolley 17
WOODFORD, Mary 17
WOODFORD, Mary Wrenn 16
WOODHOUSE, William 11
WOODHOUSE, Henry 12, 13(2), 14
WOODHOUSE, Nora. 10
WOODING, Robert (Col.) 115
WOODLEY, Willis 176
WOODROSE, Elizabeth 55
WOODSON, Any 4(2)
WOODSON, Benja (an Indian) 113
WOODSON, Billy 4
WOODSON, James (an Indian) 113
WOODSON, John (shr.) 156
WOODSON, Joseph 112
WOODSON, Nanny 4
WOODSON, Polly 4
WOODSON, Tarleton 122
WOODSON, Tarlot 24
WOODSON, Winny 4(2)
WOODWARD, 152
WOODWARD, Jesse 152
WOODWARD, John 40
WOODWARD, Martha Mayes 153
WOODRIDGE, John Sr. 76
WOODRIDGE, William 76
WOODRIDGE, Wm. (Jr.) 76
WOODRIDGE, John 81
WOODRIDGE, Richd. 81
WOLFROE, Adam 70
Wootton, Dudley 79
Wootton, John 79
Wootton, Simon 79
WORREL, Lewis 169
WORREL, Elizabeth Lyman 45
WORREL, John 41
WORREL, Josiah 173
WORREL, Louisa Frances 45
WORREL, R. A. 45
WORSHAN, Joseph 23
WORSHAN, Nancy 164
WORSHAN, Thos. / Thomas 164
WREN, Randolph 71
WREN, Thos. 135
WRENN, James 17
WRENN, Joseph 37
WRENN, Mary 59
WRIGHT, Adolphus 84
WRIGHT, Alexander A. 84
WRIGHT, Arabella Jane 166
WRIGHT, Billy 118
WRIGHT, David S. 166
WRIGHT, George 156
WRIGHT, John 73, 156, 174
WRIGHT, Juliet 166
WRIGHT, Sarah 84
WRIGHT, Stephen 159
WYATT, Hubbard 107
WYATT, Thomas 118
WYCHE, Benjamin 62
WYCHE, Benjamin 55, 58
WYCHE, Drury 55
WYCHE, George 55, 58
WYCHE, Hannah 55
WYCHE, James 57
WYCHE, Jas. (Capt.) 132
WYCHE, Leah 132
WYCHE, Nathaniel 55
WYCHE, Peter 55
WYCHE, Sarah 55
WYLI, Alexr. 37
WYNNE, George 80
WYNNE, Ann Eliza 92
WYNNE, Eliz. 134
WYNNE, Eliz (Jr.) 134
WYNNE, Eliz (d of Mat.) 134
WYNNE, Jno. 133
WYNNE, Lucretia 134
WYNNE, Mary 52
WYNNE, Mat. / Matthew 56, 132, 134
WYNNE, Robt. / Robert 52, 53, 56, 92, 134, 137
WYNNE, Sloman 56, 58, 59, 131, 134
WYNNE, Sloman (Jr.) 134
WYNNE, Thos. / Thomas 52, 130
WYNN, Robert 2 52
WYNN, William 57
YABBEROUGH, Rd. / Richard 5, 72
YABBEROUGH, Wm. 130
TEARGIN, Saml. 76
YOUNG, Francis 38
YOUNG, James 41
YOUNG, Mary 52
YOUNG, Penelope 108
YOUNG, Thos. / Thomas 52, 54, 57, 58, 59, 61, 140
YOUNG, William 31
YUELL, Thos. 76
ZACHERY, John 64
ZACHERY, Judith 64
ZELL, David 135
ZELL, Eliz. 135
ZELL, Isham 135
ZILLS, Agnes 140
ZILLS, Ann 140
ZILLS, Eliz. 140
ZILLS, John (Jr.) 140
ZILLS, Lambert 140
ZILLS, Mary 140
ZILLS, Morris 140
ZILLS, Poobles 140
ZIMMERMAN, Frances 84
ZIMMERMAN, Henry 84
ZIMMERMAN, Jonathan 84
_ Carper 140
__ Eliza 11
___, John 81
____, John Sr. 81
_____ , Min. 132
( ), Robar() 78
()ATES, William 81
()BONS, John Jr. 38
()DE, 82
()ILLUM, Samuel 81
()KALU, John 81
____ , S, Henry 81
()JUN, John 81
()JUNT, Robert 81
()JURST, Jacob 81